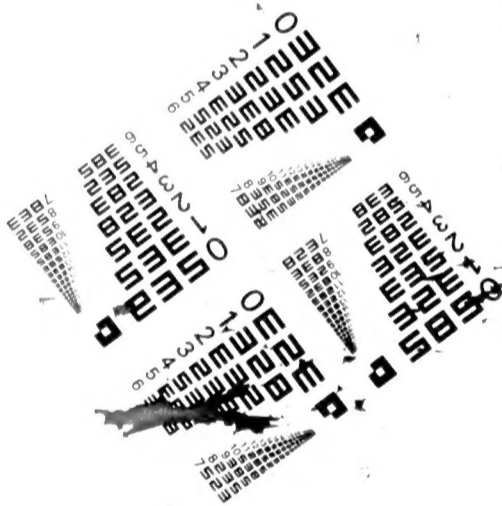
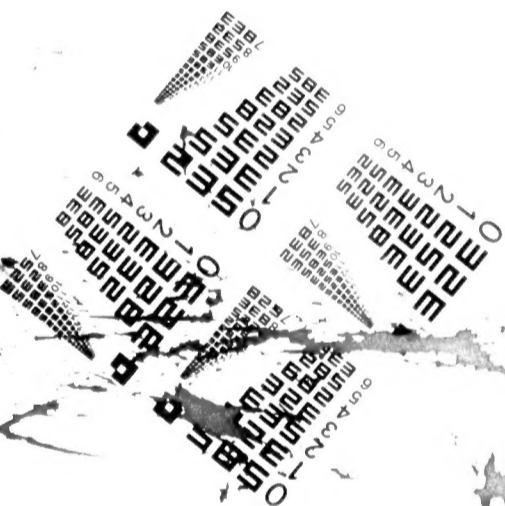
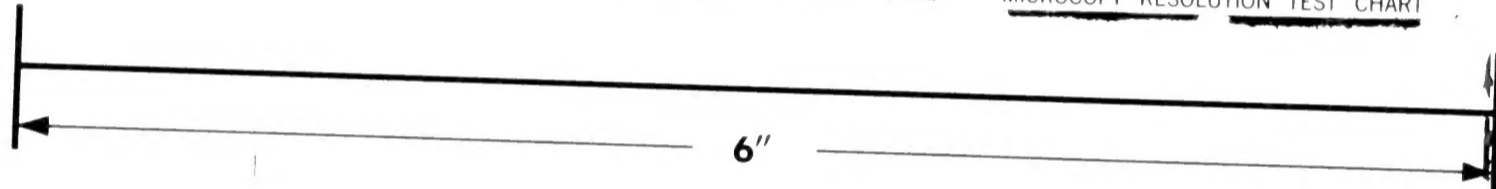
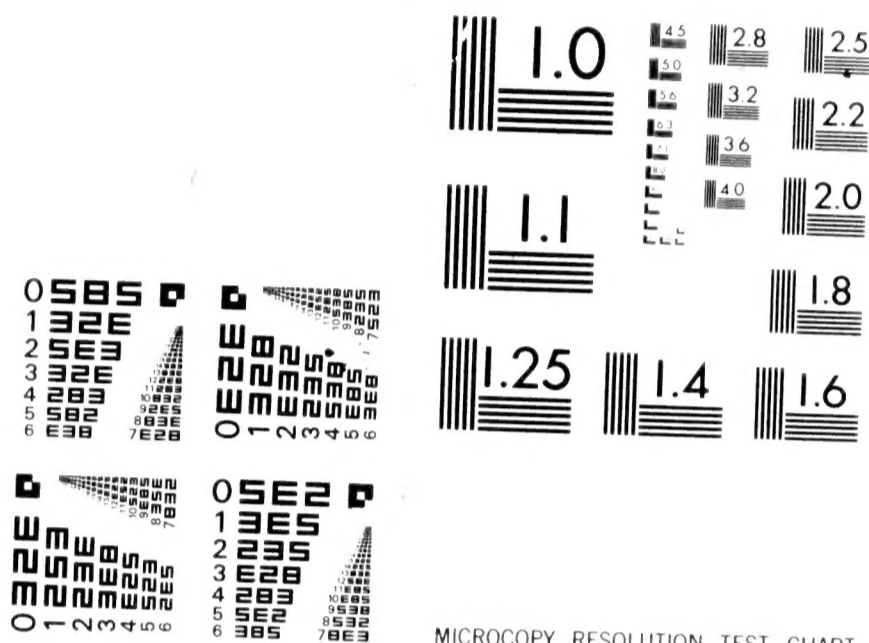
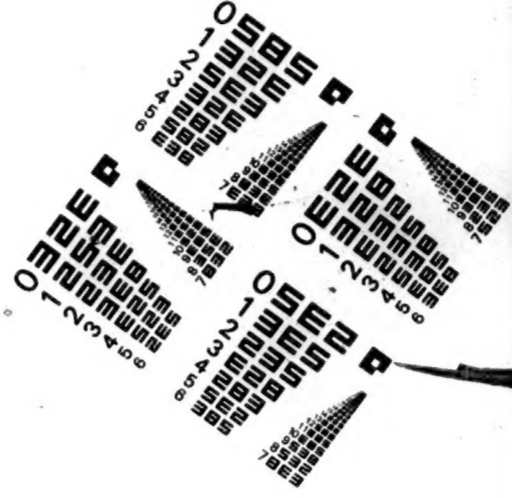
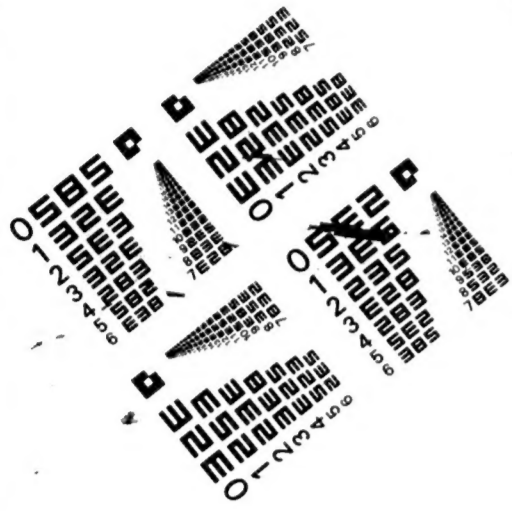


RIT ALPHANUMERIC  
IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-9)

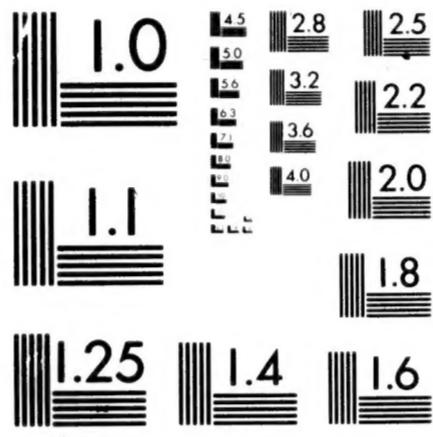
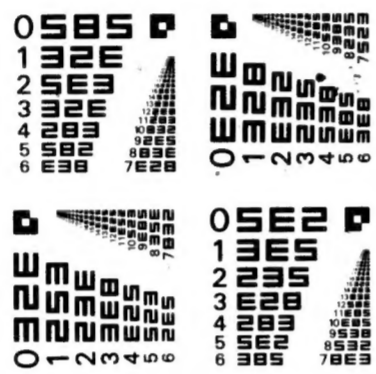




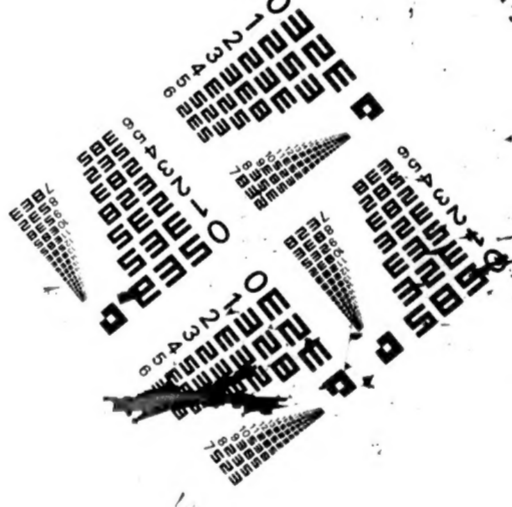
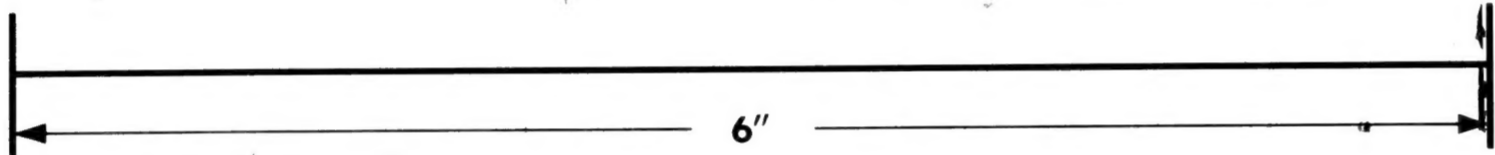
**EP**

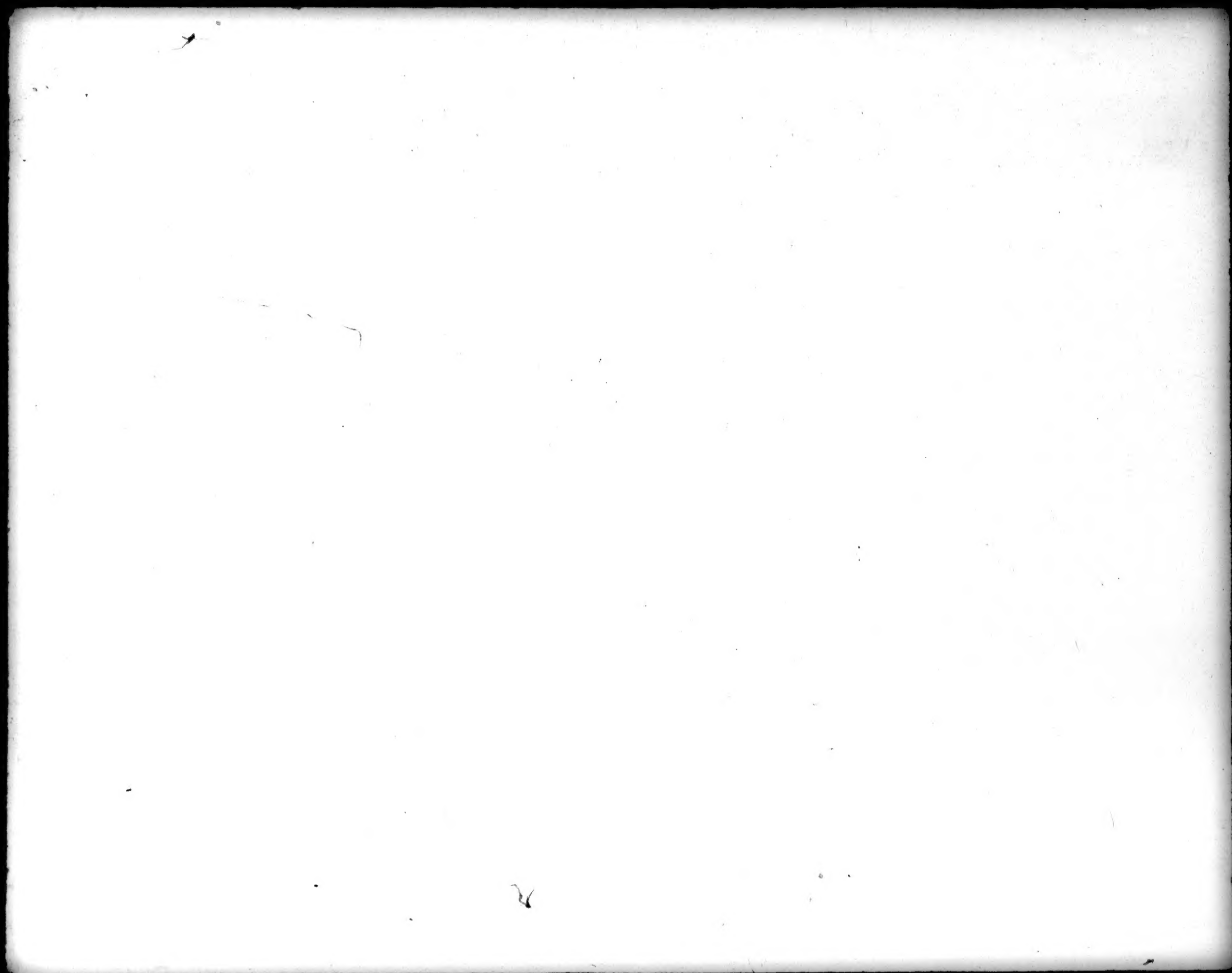


RIT ALPHANUMERIC  
IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-9)



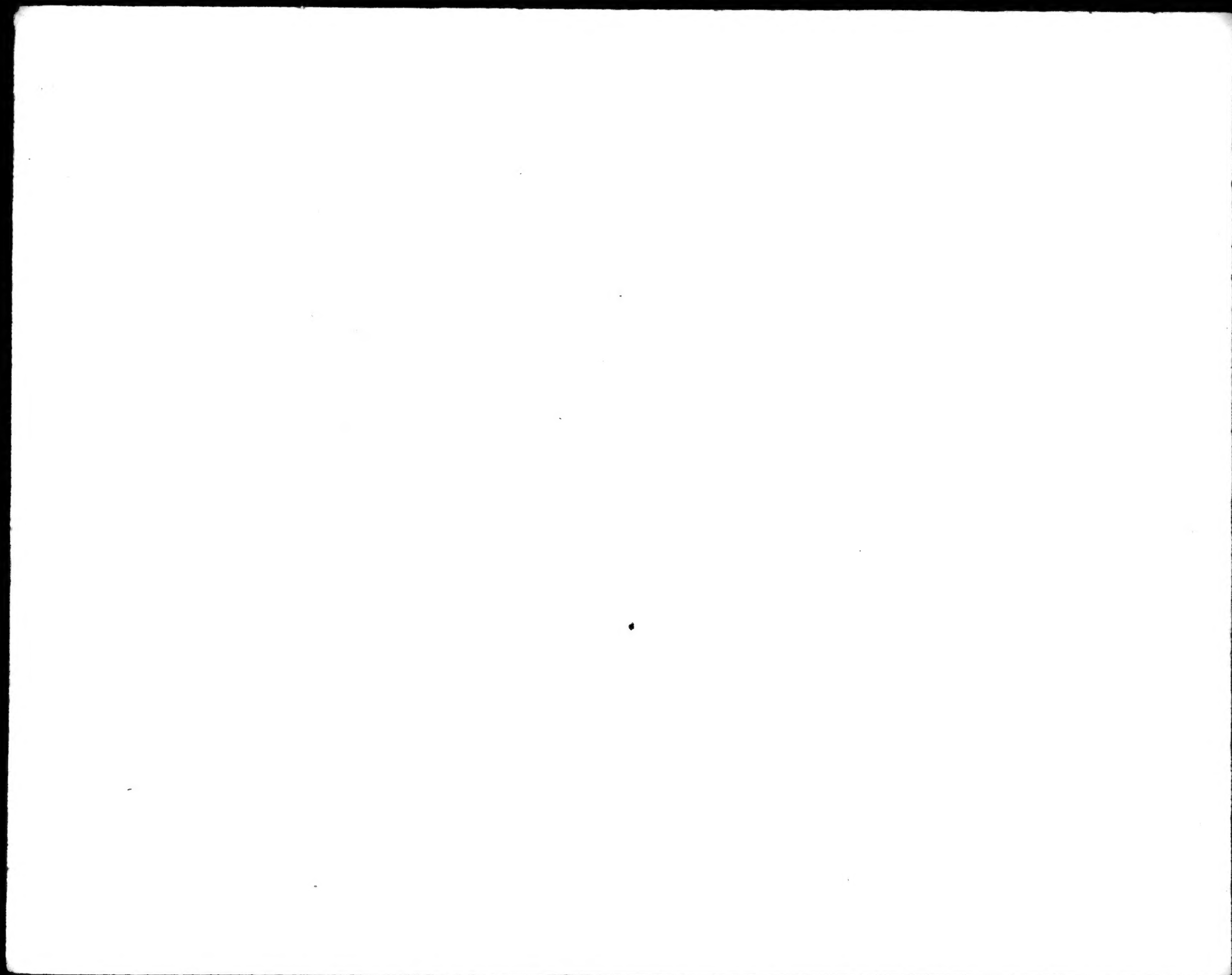
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

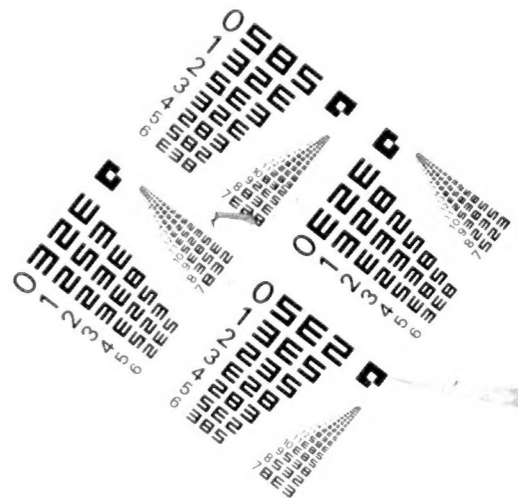
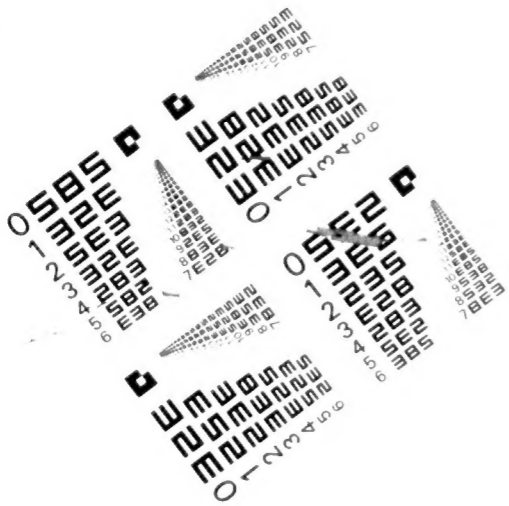




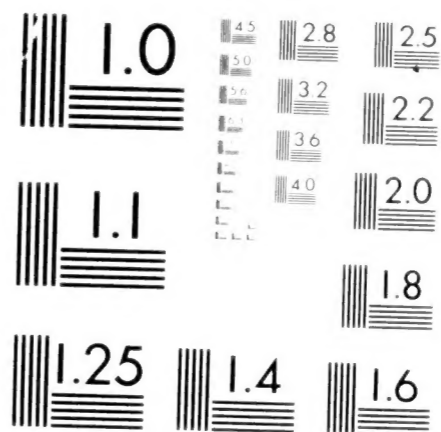
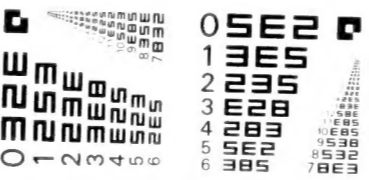
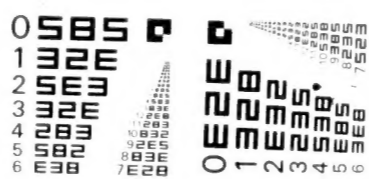
**EP**

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

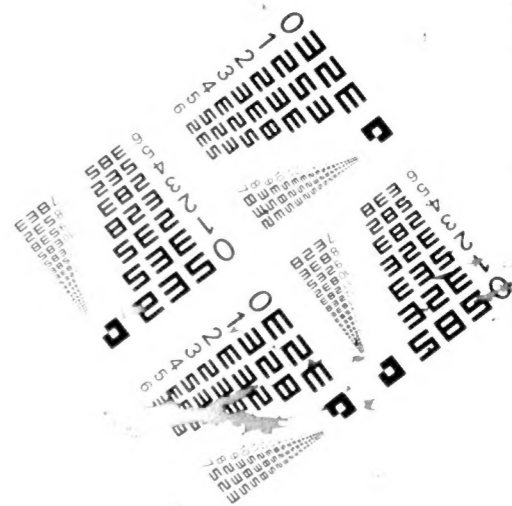
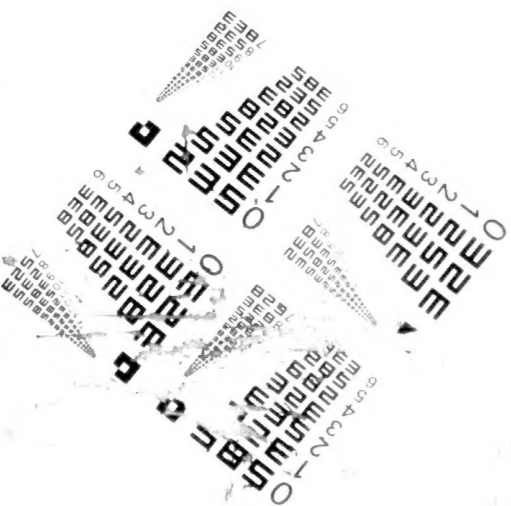
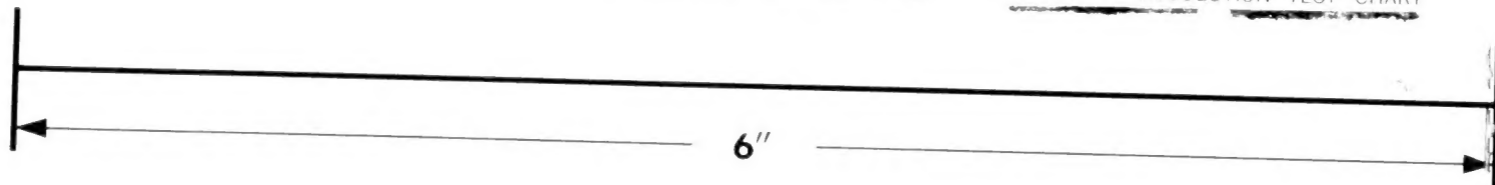




RIT ALPHANUMERIC  
IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-9)



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART





**MICROCOPY**

**1104**

**ROLL**

**26**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1104

EASTERN CHEROKEE

APPLICATIONS OF THE

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS

1906-1909

Roll 26

Application Nos. 2340-2432

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1980

## INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

## History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) *The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) *The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 3,436 persons

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

#### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.

## Related Records

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the custody of the National Archives and Records Service (NARS) designated as Records of the U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group (RG) 123. Among related records in this record group are additional records relating to Miller's enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees. These include receipts for Treasury warrants and miscellaneous correspondence, 1906-11. The original of these records is in RG 123; a copy is in RG 75.

Some related records in Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, have been reproduced as NARS Microfilm Publication T496, *Census Roll, 1835, of the Cherokee Indians East of the Mississippi and Index to the Roll*. Also in RG 75 are the classified subject files of the Bureau.

*Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokees by Guion Miller, 1908-10*, M685, contains the general index to Eastern Cherokee applications, 2 volumes; the report submitted by Guion Miller, May 28, 1909, 10 volumes; the roll of Eastern Cherokees, May 28, 1909; the report on exceptions filed, January 5, 1910; the supplemental roll of Eastern Cherokees, January 5, 1910; transcripts of testimony, February, 1908-March 1909, 10 volumes; various indexes and rolls of Eastern Cherokee Indians, 1851, 1854, and 1884; and miscellaneous notes and drafts.

Additional records relating to the enrollment of Eastern Cherokee Indians are in Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, Record Group 48.

These records were prepared for filming by Jestine Turner and William D. Grover, who also prepared these introductory remarks.

No. 37

Action: *granted*

Name:

*Mr. & Mrs. [unclear]*

and

children.

Residence:

*1970 [unclear]*

Reasons:

*Applicant has been married since [unclear] and has no other children. He is a [unclear] and has been in the [unclear] for [unclear] years. He is a [unclear] and has been in the [unclear] for [unclear] years. He is a [unclear] and has been in the [unclear] for [unclear] years.*

*See [unclear] [unclear]*

No. 2340 ?  
Name: Mary M. Young  
With No. ~~claim~~

Remarks:

7255, 2055, 34

To be opened and  
checked in  
Test - here

Claim through  
Johnson Thomas

1835-

+  
Caroline Young

G. S. 727,



No. 2340

Name Mary M. Young

With No.

Remarks:

in ...  
...  
...

Young

No. 2340 Xo

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Mary M. Young.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 6 1906  
No.

2340

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Mary K. Young,  
Indian name: same
2. Residence: Glaromere, Indian Territory. Peggy
3. Town and post office: ~~Glaromere,~~ Peggy
4. County: Cherokee Nation,
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: December 19th, 1852, in Arkansas.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my father, Elisha Young, who was a son of Willie Young, who was a daughter of Johnson Thomas, whose name should appear upon the roll of 1835 taken in the state of Georgia.
8. Are you married? Yes, have been, but my husband is dead.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Michael Young, deceased.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Elisha Young.  
Indian name: HE WASHA WILKINAM same.  
Mother—English name: Mary Ann Young (nee McGrove)  
Indian name: she was a white woman.  
Maiden name: McGrove.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: in Georgia or Tennessee but do not know which.  
Mother: in Georgia or Tennessee, but do not know which.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: in the state of Arkansas.  
Mother: in the state of Arkansas.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: now living. Mother: in 1885.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Not to my knowledge, but they made application to the Dawes Commission for Cotizenship.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>No brothers or sisters.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>John Young</u>	<u>William Musgrove.</u>
	<u>Lillie Young.</u>	

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? To the best of my knowledge in the state of Georgia.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Lilisha Young</u> & <u>Jane Waldon</u> (nee Young)	
	Indian name: <u>same</u> & <u>same</u>	
	Residence: <u>P.O. S. Ind. Ter.</u> & <u>now dead.</u>	
(2)	English name: <u>Mallie Steward,</u> & <u>Caroline Blackwood</u> ✓ (nee Young)	
	Indian name: <u>same</u> & <u>same</u>	
	Residence: <u>I do not know her residence or whether she is living.</u> & <u>deceased</u>	
(3)	English name: <u>Jim Young.</u>	
	Indian name: <u>same</u>	
	Residence: <u>dead.</u>	
(4)	English name: <u>Possy Shelton (nee Young),</u> & <u>Nancy Waldon</u> (nee Young)	
	Indian name: <u>same</u> & <u>same</u>	
	Residence: <u>dead.</u> & <u>dead.</u>	
(5)	English name: <u>Betsy Stinson, (nee Young),</u> & <u>Lillie Musgrove</u> (nee Young)	
	Indian name: <u>same</u> & <u>same</u>	
	Residence: <u>dead.</u> & <u>dead.</u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. N.O.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_  
Same as given in sections seven and sixteen above. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief:  
*Witnesses to mark:*  
*John M. Tanner* (Signature.) *Mary M. Young*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October, 1906.

My commission expires August 24th, 1909. *A. J. Mood*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. F. Tanner* and *V. J. Tanner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary M. Young*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. F. Tanner*  
*V. J. Tanner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October, 1906.

My commission expires August 24th, 1909. *A. J. Mood*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Young

Peggs, Okla.  
Sep. 6, 1908.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Gentleman:

In replying to your favor of  
resent date; will say that I don't re-  
side at Claremore now. I am sorry  
that I didn't appear before Hon. A. S.  
Marine. I would of done so, if the post-  
master at Claremore, had ~~for~~ forw-  
arded the mail on, as per my order  
for him to do so. I thought the postma-  
ster would be prompt in sending the  
mail on. I didn't receive the notice, un-  
till Sep. 5. So thinking you for your  
passed favors. Respectfully  
Mary M. Young.

Peggs, Okla

10/11, 1909.

Mr. Guion Miller,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Please send all communications, or letters, of Mrs. Ida Wright, and Mrs. Nevada Hartless, to Peggs, Okla. They are my daughters

yours respectfully,

Mary M. Young.

P.S. Nevada Hartless, is deceased. She died since she filled out her application.

2340

Mary M. Young being first duly sworn deposes and says that I claim my indian blood thru my father Elisha Young. He is still living. He was born in 1833 I think. He was the youngest of ten children. They lived in Tenn. or Georgia. I think that some of his brothers and sisters were married when he was ~~born~~. My grand parents were John and Millie Young. They were married and living together in 1835. My grand father John Young was a white man. My grand mother was the indian. She was the daughter of John Thompson. My husband is a nephew of my father. My father moved to Ark. about 1840. My fathers sister and brother Polly and Jim were married when my father was born. Polly married Hiram Skelton. Jim Young had a son about as old as my father. I nor my father never drew any money from the government. I did not trk to get any land in the Indian Terr. I am mistaken. I did try to ~~be~~ be enrolled by the Dawes Commission. but I failed. I tried to prove my indian blood once before, but failed.

Mary M Young

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Peggs, O. la. this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Mar. 1909.

H C Black

Asst. to the Special Commissioner  
of the U.S. Court of Claims.

~~6025~~ 4226



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
801 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 10, 1908.

Application No. 3463-2340.

Ida Wright,  
Claremore, Okla.

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that A. S. Marine, one of my duly authorized assistants, will be at Claremore, on Tuesday, September 1, 1908, at 9 o'clock, A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry at principal hotel.

☛ If you are enrolled on the Final Rolls of Citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes, you should bring with you the number of your enrollment, and also the number of your Census Card.

☛ Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 21 1908  
13463

UNRECORDED  
Ida Wright,  
Claremore, Okla.

2340



READ BY COMR.

Claremore, Ind. Ter. November 5th, 1906.

Hon. F. H. Loupp,  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

On last Saturday I executed an application for my share of the Eastern Emigrant Money, and at the time I neglected to claim for my ~~three minor children, namely,~~ three minor children, namely, Ulysses W. A. Young, aged 20 years, Cecil Albert Young, aged 14 years, and Linnie Versa, Young, aged 11 years, all living at home with me and under my care and control.

Please file this paper with my application and have the claim for my said children considered in connection with my own.

and Oblige,

Mary M<sup>rs</sup> Young.  
mark

Attest to mark  
A. J. Wood  
Claremore, Ind.

D. L. Tawler  
Claremore, Ind.

No. 2341

Action: *Reject*

Name *Cora R. Gerboth* and 1 children.

Residence: *Collinsville, Okla*

Reasons:

*Sister of #1312. Claims  
thru same source.*

*2341*

No. 2341

Name Cora L. Gerbohn

With No. 1312

Remarks :

*Suppl.*  
*ps*  
No. 2341

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Dora L. Gerboth*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 19, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 6 1906

No.

2341

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Cora L. Gerboth, (nee Moore),

Indian name: same

2. Residence: Collinsville, Indian Territory.

3. Town and post office: Collinsville,

4. County: Cherokee Nation,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: February 22, 1884, in Missouri.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my mother, Cath rine Moore, who wa a daughter of Belana Cook, who was a daughter of Jean Apperson, who was a daughter of Thomas Barnes, whose name should appera on the roll of 1835 of the east re-migrant Cherokees taken in the state of Tennessee.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: F. L. Gerboth, age 52 years.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Robert Moore.

Indian name: He was a white man.

Mother—English name: Catherine Moore.

Indian name: same.

Maiden name: Cath rine Cook.

11. Where were they born?

Father: Indiana.

Mother: Iowa.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Iowa.

Mother: Iowa.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: December 14, 1882. Mother: Nov. 11, 1882.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Surrena Blair ( nee Moore )	They are all living.	
(2)	George H. Moore, Ira B. Moore		
(3)	Mary L. Long. ( nee Moore ) Ruben L. Moore		
(4)	Laura A. Lumpkins ( nee Moore ) Lovie Jones ( nee Moore )		
(5)	Charles O. Moore Sarah C. Jones. ( nee Moore )		
(6)	Francis L. Moore. John L. Moore.		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
(1)	On Father's side they were white people.	Jacob Cook, a white man. Delana Cook, a Cherokee.

17. Where were they born? Jacob Cook in Pennsylvania, Delana Cook in Tennessee

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Iowa.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Malissa Webb,	Indian name: same	Residence: Cushing, Oklahoma.
(2)	English name: Lucena Long,	Indian name: same	Residence: Welch, Indian Territory.
(3)	English name: Catherine Moore,	Indian name: same	Residence: Tulsa, Indian Territory.
(4)	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:
(5)	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I desire to claim for my minor child, Alva Elverna Gerboth, aged \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years, and desire her claim to be considered in connection  
 with my own and will state that she is residing at home with  
 me and under my care and control.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to mark*  
*Catharine Moore* (Signature.) *Corie C. Gerboth*  
*Robert M. Moore* *mark*  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_  
 August 24th, \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.  
*Witness to mark*  
*Catharine Moore*  
*Robert M. Moore*  
*W. A. Wood*  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *L. J. Astor* *H. A. Astor* and  
*of Collinsville, Ind. Terry*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
 say that they are well acquainted with *Corie C. Gerboth*, who makes the  
 foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 2 years and 2 years,  
 respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
 that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
 they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*L. J. Moore* *H. J. Astor*  
*R. B. Ballou* *H. A. Astor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 1906.  
 My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sept. 26th, \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.  
*John H. French*  
 Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Witness*

*had* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *This* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*not signed*  
*N.M. Phypers*  
*Henry B. Hamilton*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1907.

My commission expires *April 5*, 19*10*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2341*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

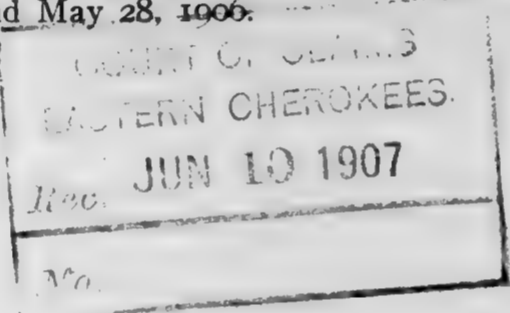
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Korad Gerboth*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2341

1. State your full name: Corra R. Gerboth
2. Residence and post office: Collinsville Ind Ter
3. County: 28 dist.
4. State: Ind. Territory
5. Date and place of birth: February 23 1884 Kansas City Mo
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Fredrick W. Gerboth.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Elvurney Gerboth</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>July 11 1904</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Corra R. Gerboth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Herschel B. Hamilton  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 5, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Grant. Sisney and N. M. Phipps who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Conrad Gerboth who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 1 year and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the child ~~living~~ as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in This claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

..... Grant Sisney  
..... N. M. Phipps,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Harriette B. Hamilton  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 5, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2341

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Conrad Gerboth

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



May th 28 1907

U.S. Court of Claims  
Office Special Commissioner  
Ourray Building  
Washington D. C.

Dear sir you havent  
heard any thing  
in regards to my claim  
in the involvement of  
the emigrant Cherokee  
yet as you are the  
daughter of Catharine  
moore my name is now  
Lora L Gerboth  
I sent my papers in  
when the rest did  
and havent heard

2

of them yet so if  
I have any mail dew  
me I would gladly  
recive it

yours truly

Corar. L. Gerboth  
jenks. ind. ter.

please answer  
soon

Pittsburg <sup>ore. let</sup> <sup>1906</sup>

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. AUG 31 1906  
No. 234608

July  
Cora I. Gerbath  
Dies Mr Guion

Miller  
I wrote to you some  
time ago a line  
in response of Blair's  
letter asking you how  
my head aight was  
a going and you  
never answered it so  
Please answer this  
and tell me how it  
is if have changed  
Places frome Jenks  
Okla to Pittsburg Kans  
for a while untill I  
get better beth is chilled

half my time there  
So now answer this  
dont delay no time  
I will send this and  
want to no how my  
application is going  
have you ever looked  
after it since I got  
my application in  
I think it is time to  
be hearing something  
a bout it. So I will  
close asking you to answer  
soon dont delay no time  
Back your letters to  
185 south Elm st  
Fittsbury Kansas in care  
of syraha J Blain if get it  
then - yours truly Cora  
J Gerboth to quinn <sup>miller</sup>



17627

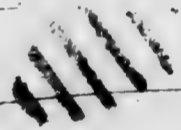
~~Cora L. Gerboth,~~

~~Collinsville, I. T.~~

~~Forwarded.~~

*Almona*

*JF*



No. 2342.

Action: Admitted.

Name: William Buzzard and 2 children.

Residence: ...

Reasons: Cousin of # 2284.

claims through father enrolled  
at Mel. sub on the Melaware # 309

2342

No. 2342

Name W<sup>m</sup> Buzzard

With No. 2284.

Remarks:

Grouped herewith  
are no, 9293,  
11412, 13361,  
13376, 16440,  
16471.

*Supl.*

No. 342

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Buzzard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec No. 6 1906 No.
--

2342

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: William Buzzard

Indian name: Ki-ner-shew-wah

2. Residence: Delaware District Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office: Afton Indian Territory

4. County: Delaware District Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Born in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation in 1872

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Thru My Father Fallen Buzzard

and Jane Buzzard My Mother and Nali Sr or Buzzard Aunt and Quatey Buzzard  
and John Welch uncle and Catherine Welch and Elmor Welch Aunt and Alvin La Welch  
Aunt and Little Buzzard My Grand Father and Nali Sr. Buzzard Grand Mother  
and Ceala Welch Grand Mother

8. Are you married? Yes married in the year 1906

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Lucy Buzzard My wife Born in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation in the year 1867

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Fallen Buzzard

Indian name: Kul Kilo Kah

Mother—English name: Jane Buzzard

Indian name: uk-wi-le Buzzard

Maiden name: Jane Welch

11. Where were they born?

Father: Born in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

Mother: Born in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

Mother: in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Died in the year 1894 Mother: Died in the year 1885

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Enrolled in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation in 1851 or 52  
and they drew money at fort Gibson in 1851 or 52

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
1-	Sarah - Buzzard	1876	Living
2)	Kernulibus Buzzard	MAR 4 1870	Living
3)	William Buzzard	Nov 24 1872	"
4)	Jackson Buzzard	Jan 22 1875	"
5)	Sideline Buzzard	Nov 11 1877	DEC 6 1892
6)	Joseph Buzzard	1877	Living
7)	Rose Buzzard	Feb 8 1880	Living
8)	John Buzzard	Apr 14 1888	"
9)	Daniel Buzzard	Jan 5 1895	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Little Buzzard	Cela Walah
Eutan	Talierstee
Walah Buzzard	
Walah Sulah	

17. Where were they born? in the old Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>Fallen Buzzard died Dec 25 1894</u>	<u>Rosa Buzzard died 1895</u>
Indian name: <u>Kul Ki los Kah</u>	<u>Chau you Kah</u>
Residence: <u>Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>
(2) English name: <u>Quatesa Buzzard died 1896</u>	<u>Yellow Bird Buzzard died 1895</u>
Indian name: <u>Quatoy Sulah</u>	<u>Chesqua tilone</u>
Residence: <u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>
(3) English name: <u>Nitena Buzzard died 1863</u>	<u>Jane Buzzard died 1885</u>
Indian name: <u>Nitena Sulah</u>	<u>Wyla</u>
Residence: <u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>
(4) English name: <u>Walah Buzzard died 1863</u>	<u>John Welch died 1862</u>
Indian name: <u>Walah Sulah</u>	<u>Chinah tusk Kah</u>
Residence: <u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>
(5) English name: <u>Sarah Buzzard died 1890</u>	<u>Thomas Walah died 1862</u>
Indian name: <u>Salah Sulah</u>	<u>Katoh</u>
Residence: <u>Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Enrolled in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation in 1880 for small payment  
and also enrolled  
and also enrolled and drew of the strip payment - M. L. in 1894 the same also  
enrolled by the Dawes Commission and they allotted lands  
to me

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My great grandfather Little Buzzard lived in Cherokee Nation East in 1835*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Extends from 2 pages*  
*Catherine Welch died 1899, Al Nela Welch died 1864*  
*Indian name Nala Al Nela Welch*  
*Residence Old Dist Cherokee Nation Old Dist Cherokee Nation*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *William Buzzard*

NOV 3 1906

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909  
\_\_\_\_\_, 190

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Robert Klaus* and *Frederick Flinke*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *William Buzzard*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Robt Klaus*  
*Frederick Flinke*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of **NOV 3 1906**, 1906.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909  
\_\_\_\_\_, 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

They are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. P. Guel*  
*Joseph Thompson*  
day of *April*, 1907.  
*W. P. Guel*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My commission expires *January 7, 1911.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2342*

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

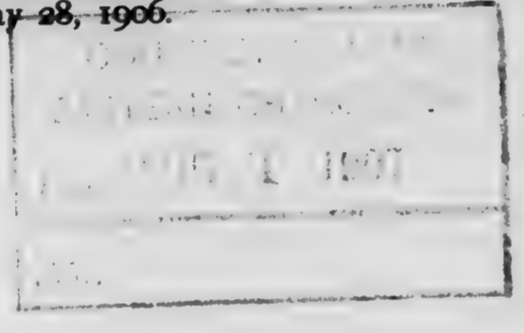
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*William Buzzard.*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2347

1. State your full name: William Buzzard
2. Residence and post office: Afton
3. County: Clay
4. State: \_\_\_\_\_
5. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lena Buzzard 39 years of age
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee Nation
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jackson Buzzard</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1901</u>
(2)	<u>Elmer</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1904</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Indian

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William Buzzard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

January 7, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. R. Gill and J. Thompson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William Buzzard who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1907.

H. R. Gill  
J. Thompson  
H. R. Gill  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 7, 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2342

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

William Buzzard

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5379

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Martha Taylor* and *2* children. Residence: *Ston. Wis.*

Reasons:

*Letter of #1275 contains same source*

No. 7343 -

Name Martha Taylor.

With No. 1375

Remarks:

*Suppl.*

2343

No.

*Ass of 1374*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha Taylor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 6 1906  
No.

2343

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: **Martha Taylor**  
Indian name: **Chiouke**
2. Residence: **Afton,**
3. Town and post office: **Afton,**
4. County: **Cherokee Nation,**
5. State: **Indian Territory**
6. Date and place of birth: **About 1854 In Goingsnake District Cher. Na.**
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: **For my Father, James Downing. My brothers George and James Downing. My grandparents, Moses and Go-yo-sti Downing, My Uncles and Aunts, Celia Walkingwolf, Catherine Still, William, Cash and Celia Downing? My great Uncles and Aunts John, Charles, Jesse, Nellie, Ollie and Isaac Downing, Celia McLaughin and Peggy Tuckwa. My cousins, Benjamin and Catherine Tuckwa, Charlotte, Elizabeth Bettie and Elias Walkingwolf and Margaret Cloud. My husband Bluford Whitmires share in his Mothers Estate**
8. Are you married? **Yes**
9. Name and age of wife or husband: **George W. Taylor**  
**age 63 years**
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: **James Downing**  
Indian name: **Not known**  
Mother—English name: **Eliza Downing**  
Indian Name: **Not known**  
Maiden name: **Eliza Parris**
11. Where were they born?  
Father: **Cherokee Nation East**  
Mother: **Cherokee Nation**
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: **Goingsnake District Cherokee Nation**  
Mother: **Goingsnake District Cherokee Nation**
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: **About 1880** Mother: **About 1861**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

**Father on Emigrant Cherokee pay roll of 1851 in Goingsnake**

**District. Cherokee Nation**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<b>George Downing</b> <b>Lucy Downing</b>		<b>Died without descent</b> <b>In Insane Asylum</b> <b>Tablequah, I. T.</b>
(2)	<b>Joseph Downing</b>		<b>Hadley, I. T.</b>
✓(3)	<b>Mary Corbin nee Downing</b>		<b>Dead</b>
✓(3)	<b>Cynthia Vann nee Downing</b>		<b>Hadley, I. T.</b>
✓(4)	<b>Edwin Downing</b>		<b>Dead</b>
	<b>James Downing</b>		<b>Died without descent</b>
✓(5)	<b>Mack Downing</b>		<b>Hadley, I. T.</b>
✓(6)	<b>Margaret Strickland</b>		<b>Hadley, I. T.</b>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

MOTHER'S SIDE

**Moses and Ooyosti Downing**

**Robert and Hester Parris**  
**nee Blackwell**

17. Where were they born? **In Cherokee Nation East as to**  
**Paternal grand-parents.**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

**Cherokee Nation**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <b>Aaron Downing</b>	<b>Dead</b>
	Indian name: <b>Celia Walkingwolf</b>	<b>Dead no descent</b> <i>living</i>
	Residence: <b>William Downing</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
	<b>James Downing my Father</b>	<b>Dead</b>
	<b>Elizabeth Tadpole nee Downing</b>	<b>Dead</b>
(2)	English name: <b>Judith Still nee Downing</b>	<b>Dead</b>
	Indian name: <b>Ambrose or Ab Downing</b>	<b>Dead</b>
	<b>John Downing</b>	<b>Dead</b>
	<b>Catherine Still nee Downing</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
	Residence: <b>Cash Downing</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
	<b>Dacey Brocter nee Downing</b>	<b>Dead</b>
(3)	English name: <b>Celia Downing</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
	Indian name: .....	
	Residence: .....	
(4)	English name: .....	
	Indian name: .....	
	Residence: .....	
(5)	English name: .....	
	Indian name: .....	
	Residence: .....	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee Allottee.**

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

**My grandfather Moses Downing lived in the Cherokee nation East in 1835**

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

**My grandfather Moses Downing <sup>had</sup> and the following brothers and sisters who are dead and without descent. John, Catherine, Jesse, Nellie, Ollie and Isaac Downing, Celia McLaughin nee Downing and Peggy Tuckwa nee Downing. My great Aunt Peggy Tuckwa had a son and a daughter, Benjamin and Catherine Tuckwa, both of whom are dead and without descent. My Aunt Celia Walkingwolf nee Downing had five children: Charlotte, Elizabeth, Bettie and Elias Walkingwolf and Margaret Cloud nee Walkingwolf, all of whom are dead and without descent. By my first husband, Bluford Whitmire I had one son, Johnson Whitmire who survived his father, there was not other descent. Bluford's mother was Katcher or Tickaneesky who was on the Emigrant roll of 1851**

NOTE - Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Martha Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this NOV 3 1906 day of NOV 3 1906, 1906.  
My commission expires NOV 3 1906, 1906.  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J.P. Thompson* and *A.W. Beck*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Martha Taylor*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J.P. Thompson*  
*A.W. Beck*  
NOV 3 1906  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.  
My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

NOTE - Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John M. Leventryman*  
*Jess Lee*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th, day of August, 1907.

*R. A. Gudd*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2343

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Martha Taylor*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 8 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No.

1. State your full name: Martha Taylor
2. Residence and post office: Afton
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Comyn, Indian Territory
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: 67
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None "adopted white Cherokee"
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Robt Taylor</u>	<u>23 yrs 7 mo</u>	<u>Jan 9 1884</u>
	<u># 32836</u>		
2	<u>George M Taylor</u>	<u>19 yrs 7 "</u>	<u>Jan 3 1888</u>
	<u>Afton Ind Tn</u>		
3	<u>Frank R Taylor</u>	<u>16 yrs 9 "</u>	<u>Nov 8 1889</u>
	<u>Afton Ind Tn</u>		
4	<u>William Taylor</u>	<u>15 yrs 3 "</u>	<u>May 26 1892</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: in all of their payments since birth in the Nat Land 1902 Dawes Com

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

For any further information refer to original application recorded as no 2343

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Martha Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th, day of August, 1907.

R. A. Guad  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Countryman, and James Lowe, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha, Taylor, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John M. Countryman*  
*James Lowe*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th, day of August, 1907.

*R. A. Gidd*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 8343

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

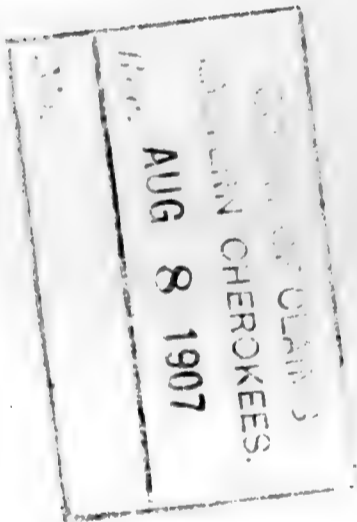
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

*Martha Taylor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 2344

Action: Admitted

Name: Thos Frogg and 2 children. Residence: Stilwell Okla

Reasons: applicant's parents enrolled  
by Dummen 185-1 Flint 266

Misc Test @ 335-3.

Field check?  
No. 2344  
Name: Thos Frogg  
With No. Stillwell

Remarks:

While I think  
this claim is  
good, I am unable  
to find anastom  
on roll.

*Supl*

No. 2314

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomson Frogg*

For share of money appropriated for ~~the~~ Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

*Line 2*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Thomson Frogg.  
Indian name: Ho-hu-dla-ye.

2. Residence: Flint Dist. Cherokee Nation.

3. Town and post office: Delwell

4. County: Flint,

5. State: Cherokee Nation,

6. Date and place of birth: 1853 Flint Dist. Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For father De-sa-sky, mother

Ah-nie, brother Gnan-qui-sie, grand mother Kah-le-stay,  
Grand father De-nah-en-gah, grand aunt Sa-na-mi, grand  
father Nah-lo-sie, grand mother Es-er-le-we-ah, grand,  
Aunt Sar-lot-er, sons Jackson, Ga-nah-gie, & daughter Du-artie  
Aunts Ah-De-wapie, Wah-ya-nah, Sa-lah-shie, uncle Che-c-a-ser.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Susie Frogg.

age unknown

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: De-sa-sky-nah-lo-sie

Mother—English name: Ammie

Indian name: Ah-nie.

Maiden name: Ah-nie-De-nah-en-gah.

11. Where were they born?

Father: In old nation east of Mississippi R.

Mother: In old nation east of Mississippi R.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Flint Dist. Cherokee Nation,

Mother: Flint Dist. Cherokee Nation.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Time the war. Mother: Time the war.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled in every Cherokee rolls in Cherokee Nation, D. East.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Gnan-qui-sie</i>		<i>Time the war,</i>
(2)	<i>Da-let-er,</i>		<i>unknown</i>
(3)	<i>Ne-gua-da-yah,</i>		<i>unknown,</i>
(4)	<i>Jimmie</i>	<i>1850</i>	
(5)	<i>Thompson</i>	<i>1853</i>	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Irah-lo-sie</i>	<i>Oo-nah-su-gah,</i>
<i>Suan-le-u-cah,</i>	<i>Kah-le-stay.</i>

17. Where were they born? *In old nation east,*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *4 Dist Dist, Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Ju-mu-lu-tus-ki's death unknown,*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *We-sa-sky,* *died time the war*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Lit-tie,* *death unknown,*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Alie-mi,* *death unknown,*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Ah-mie* *died time the war,*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *I have been enrolled in every Cherokee rolls in Cherokee Nation.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*unknown*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to Mark  
John Muskra*

(Signature.)

*Thomson x Frogg*  
*his*  
*Mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

*W. Y. Vance*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*George Duck*

and

*John Muskra*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Thomson Frogg*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *35* years and *26* years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*George Duck*

*John Muskra*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

*W. Y. Vance*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

are true, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John B. Lyman*  
*John B. Lyman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

*John B. Lyman*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2344

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Thompson Frogg*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 31 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2344

1. State your full name: Thompson Frogg
2. Residence and post office: St. Mill
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Ind. T.
5. Date and place of birth: About 1854 Fleet Dist.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Susie Frogg
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

*See App. # 9399*

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Annie Frogg</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr 10 - 1892</u>
(2)	<u>Lizzie</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>" " 1897</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Payroll 1894 and by Enrolment 1902

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Thompson Frogg

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jackson Luvier and George Duck who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Thompson Frogg who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 16 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

John B. Lynd  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ....., 190 ..

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2344

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Thompson Frogg

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Filed AUG 31 1907  
No.

Interpreter used.

App. #2344.

Misc.

Thomas Frogg, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Thomas Frogg. I am about 55 years old. I was enrolled by the Dawes Commission. I have not my certificate with me. I got the strip payemnt. My father's name was Dee-sas-ske. My grandfather's name was Frogg. Te-sas-kie was my father's name. He lived in Flint District. I had sisters who were older but they died and I do not know their names. My mother's name was Ah-nie. I had a sister Jenny; she was older than I am. (266 Fl.) My father's father's name was just Frogg. I don't know whether they were living in 1851. My father had a brother named Chu-noo-la-hus-kie. He had a sister by the name of Charlotte. He, Chu-noo-la-huskie, (274 Fl.) had a son Oo-ne-di-na-na and a daughter Oo-yah-sta. Ne-chow-ie Frogg is a relative of mine. My father had a sister named Wa-key. I don't know any brothers and sisters of my grandfather Frogg. My mother had a brother by the name of Chick-sah. My grandmother's name was Cul-stah-yah. / (324 Fl. Chick-sa). Oo-hah-cho-ka or Oo-hah-soo-ka was my grandfather's name. He lived in Flint District. Oo-nah-soo-cah. I think Cul-stah-yah lived in Flint District but am not sure.

*Thos. Frogg*  
Signature of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Stilwell,  
Oklahoma, this 30th day of September, 1908.

*R. S. McGuire*  
Ass't to Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.

No. 2345-

Action: Admitted

Name Joshua Leivale and <sup>x</sup> children. Residence: Sullivan, Illa-

Reasons:

Admitted on board ship on 11/11/1914  
and on 11/12/1914

No. 2345-6-7.

Name.....

With No. 1452.

Remarks:

Joshua Chouteau  
Geo C.                   "  
Richard B               "

No. 2345

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Joshua Choate.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decision of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-621

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 6 1906

No.

2345



**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Joshua Choate,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Sallisaw,

3. Town and post office: Sallisaw,

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: Indian Territory,

6. Date and place of birth: Oct. 6th, 1855, Sequoyah, Dist. Cher-Nat, I. T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Father, Mother, Maternal and Paternal Grand-parents, Maternal and Paternal Grand-Uncles and Aunts, Cousins, Paternal and Maternal Great-grand-parents and their off-spring.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Mattie Choate, Age, 54.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Sanders Choate,

Indian name: Clun-tes-tah,

Mother—English name: Eliza Choate,

Indian name: Dar-ki,

Maiden name: Eliza Childers,

11. Where were they born?

Father: Alabama.

Mother: Old Cherokee Nation East,

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Flint District, Cherokee Nation Indian Territory,

Mother: Flint District, Cherokee Nation Indian Territory.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: March, 22nd, 1877. Mother: Oct, 30th, 1898.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled for all annuities that were made in Indian-Territory, except Old Settlers Payment.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>George Choate, Half-brother,</u>	<u>About,</u>	<u>1848.</u>
(2) <u>R. B. Choate, Brother,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1863.</u>
(3) <u>Emma Adair, Sister,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1857.</u>
(4) <u>Isabel Payne,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1866.</u>
(5) <u>Mary Rye,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1868</u>
(6) <u>Maggie Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1874. Sept, 7th, 1875.</u>
(7) <u>John C. Choate, Brother,</u>	<u>1871</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Silas Choate,</u>	<u>----- Childers,</u>
<u>Unknown,</u>	<u>Aggie Sanders, (Akie)</u>

17. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Nation East.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All that were living at that time resided in Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>John Childers,</u>	<u>Sallisaw, I. T.</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>Eliza Choate,</u>	<u>Died Oct, 30th, 1898.</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>Sanders Choate,</u>	<u>" March, 22nd, 1877.</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>John Choate,</u>	<u>Dead date unknown.</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>James Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>William Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>David Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>Celia Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>Delilah Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>Nancy Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>Susan Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del> <u>Polly Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del>	

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes for all payments made in Cherokee Nation, I. T.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*maternal* { John Sanders, Teki-ee-ski, Great-grand-father.  
Dar-ki, Great-grand-mother.  
Aggie Sanders, (A-ki), Grand-mother,  
Siããs Choate, Grad-father,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I also claim a share of my Great-grand-parents and their children who appear on the roll of 1851 and their children who died without heirs.

The names given here may not be the names they were enrolled under but are the names they were known by.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Joshua Choate

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of October, 1906.

My commission expires April, 10th, 1909. J. H. Leonard Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Arthur Collier, and H. K. Yancey, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Joshua Choate, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Arthur Collier  
H. K. Yancey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of October, 1906.

My commission expires April, 10th, 1909. J. H. Leonard Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2500

Action: \_\_\_\_\_

Name

✓ 127 1/2

and

children.

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Reasons:

\_\_\_\_\_

2346

*Supl.*

No. 2346

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John C. Choate.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NGV 6 1906  
No.

2346

*Commissioner of Indian Affairs,*  
*Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: John C. Choate,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Bunch, I. T.

3. Town and post office: Bunch,

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: 1871, Flint District, Cher Nat, Indian Ter.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Father, Mother, Maternal and Paternal Grand-parents, Maternal and Paternal Grand Uncles and Aunts, Cousins, Paternal and Maternal Great-grand-parents and their off-spring.

8. Are you married? Yes,

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Fannie Choate,

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Sanders Choate,

Indian name: Clun-tes-tah,

Mother—English name: Eliza Choate,

Indian name: Dar-ki,

Maiden name: Eliza Childers,

11. Where were they born?

Father: Alabama,

Mother: Old Cherokee Nation East,

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

Mother: Flint District, Cherokee Nation Indian Territory,

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: March, 22nd, 1877. Mother: Oct, 30th, 1898.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled for all annuities that were made in Indian Territory, except Old Settlers Payment.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	George Choate, Half-brother,	About,	1848.
(2)	R. E. Choate, Brother,	"	1863.
(3)	Joshua Choate,	"	1855.
(4)	Emma Adair, Sister,	"	1857.
(5)	Isabel Payne,	"	1866.
(6)	Mary Rye,	"	1868.
(7)	Maggie Choate,	"	1874. Died, Sep. 7th, 75.

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Silas Choate,	Childers,
Unknown,	Aggie Sanders, (Akie)

17. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Nation East,

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All that were living at that time resided in Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) <del>English name:</del>	John Childers,	Sallisaw, I. T.
<del>Residence:</del>	Eliza Choate,	Died Oct, 30th, 1898.
<del>Residence:</del>	Sanders Choate,	" March, 22nd, 1877.
(2) <del>English name:</del>	John Choate,	Dead date unknown.
<del>Residence:</del>	James Choate,	"
<del>Residence:</del>	William Choate,	"
<del>English name:</del>	David Choate,	"
<del>Residence:</del>	Celia Choate,	"
<del>Residence:</del>	Delilah Choate,	"
(4) <del>English name:</del>	Nancy Choate,	"
<del>Residence:</del>	Susan Choate,	"
(5) <del>English name:</del>	Polly Choate,	"
<del>Residence:</del>		"
<del>Residence:</del>		"

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes for all payments made in Cherokee Nation, I. T.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

~~John Sanders, Teki-ee-ski, Great-grand-father,~~  
~~Dar-ki, Great-grand-mother,~~  
Aggie Sanders, A-ki, Grand-mother,  
Silas Choate, Grand-father, .....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I also claim a share of my Great-grand-parents and their children who appear on the roll of 1851 and their children who died without heirs. ....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) John C. Choate

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th, day of October, 1906.

My commission expires  
April, 10th, 1909, 190

J. H. Hession  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Arthur Collier, and  
H. K. Yancey,, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with John C. Choate,, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Arthur Collier  
H. K. Yancey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th, day of October, 1906.

My commission expires  
April, 10th, 1909, 190

J. H. Hession  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



on May 28, 1906, the had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

George Brinson  
A. K. Mansley  
15 day of June, 1907.  
John B. Leonard  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ..... 190 ..

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2346

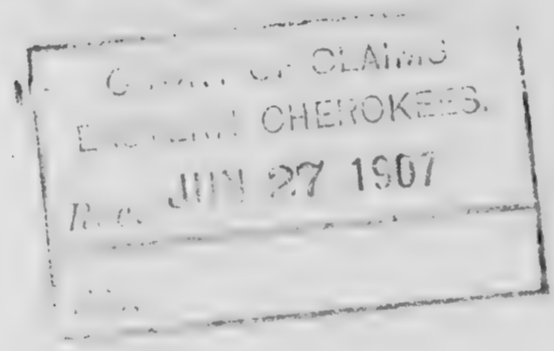
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John E. Choate  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2346

1. State your full name: John C. Choate
2. Residence and post office: Tahlequah
3. County: Wakarusa
4. State: Ind Ter
5. Date and place of birth: Dec 22 - 1872 In Flint Dist
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Fannie age 34
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Juanita Choate</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Dec 20 - 1904</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled by Deeds Com - In 1904

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John C. Choate

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

John B. Lynch  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

....., 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George Swinton and H.K. Yancey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John C. Choate who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

George Swinton  
H.K. Yancey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15 day of June, 1907.

John B. Lynch  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2346

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John C. Choate  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 23 - -

Action: Admitted

Name: Richard D. ... and ... children. Residence: ...

Reasons:

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

*Suppl.*

No. 2317

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Richard. B. Choate.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

1032

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Richard B. Choate,

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Bunch, I. T.

3. Town and post office: Bunch,

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: January, 24th, 1863. Flint District, Cherokee Nat-

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Father, Mother, Maternal and Paternal Grand-Parents, Maternal and Paternal Grand-Uncles and Aunts, Cousins, Paternal and Maternal Great-Grand-Parents and their off spring.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Lydia E. Choate,

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Sanders Choate,

Indian name: Clun-tes-tah,

Mother—English name: Eliza Choate,

Indian name: Dar-ki,

Maiden name: Eliza Childers,

11. Where were they born?

Father: Alabama,

Mother: Old Cherokee Nation East, (Think in Tenn)

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Flint District, Cherokee Nation Indian Territory.

Mother: Flint District, Cherokee Nation Indian Territory.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: March, 22nd, 1877. Mother: Oct, 30th, 1898.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled for all annuities that were made in Indian Territory, except Old Settlers Payment.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>George Choate, Half-brother,</u>	<u>About,</u>	<u>1848</u>
(2) <u>Joshua Choate, Brother,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1855</u>
(3) <u>Emma Adair, Sister,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1857</u>
(4) <u>Isabel Payne,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1866</u>
(5) <u>Mary Rye,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1868</u>
(6) <u>Maggie Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1874 Sept, 7th, 1875</u>
(7) <u>John Choate, Brother,</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1871</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Silas Choate,</u>	<u>----- Childers,</u>
<u>Unknown,</u>	<u>Aggie Sanders, (Akie)</u>

17. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Nation East,

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All that were living at that time resided in Flint District Cherokee Nation Indian Territory.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>John Childers,</u>	<u>Sallisaw, I. T.</u>
<del>#####</del>	<u>Eliza Choate,</u>	<u>Died Oct, 30th, 1898.</u>
<del>Residence</del>	<u>Sanders, Choate,</u>	<u>" March, 22nd, 1877.</u>
(2) <del>English name</del> :	<u>John Choate,</u>	<u>Dead date unknown,</u>
<del>#####</del>	<u>James Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del>	<u>William Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
(3) <del>#####</del> :	<u>David Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del>	<u>Celia Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del>	<u>Delilah Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
(4) <del>#####</del> :	<u>Nancy Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
<del>#####</del>	<u>Susan Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>
(5) <del>#####</del> :	<u>Folly Choate,</u>	<u>"</u>

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Yes for all payments made in Cherokee Nation, I. T.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: -----  
John Sanders Teki-ee-ski Great Grand Father, -----  
Dar-ki, Great Grand Mother, -----  
Aggie Sanders, A-ki, Grand-mother, -----  
Silas Choate, Grand-father, -----

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I also claim a share of my Great-grand-parents and their children who appear on the roll of 1851 and their children who died without heirs. -----

The names given here may not be the way they were enrolled but are the names they were known by. -----

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *R. B. Choate*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th, day of October, 1906.

My commission expires  
April, 10th, 1909

*J. H. H. H.*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Arthur Collier, and  
H. K. Yancey, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Richard B. Choate, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Arthur Collier*  
*H. K. Yancey*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th, day of October, 1906.

My commission expires  
April, 10th, 1909, 190

*J. H. H. H.*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



*These* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*A. H. Yancey*  
*Ed. Mangler*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *June*, 1907.

*John B. Lynch*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2347*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*R. B. Choate*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 4 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2847

1. State your full name: Richard B Choate
2. Residence and post office: Bunch
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: I.A.
5. Date and place of birth: Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1863. Dist Dist Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lidia E. Choate 44 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Robert M. Choate</u>	<u>11 years</u>	<u>Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1895-</u>
(2)	<u>Edward E Choate</u>	<u>8 "</u>	<u>Jan 20. 1899.</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 1892 in Cherokee Nation

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

R. B. Choate

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1907.

John B Lynch  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ed Manger and H.K. Yancy who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with R.B. Choate who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Witness lines and signatures of H.K. Yancy and Ed Manger.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907.

Notary Public signature: John B. Lynch

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2347

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

R.B. Choate

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Stamp: EASTERN CHEROKEES, Rec. JUN 4 1907, No.

No. 2348.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Laura M. Hunt, and 4 children.

Residence: Coffeyville, Kans.

Reasons: Niece of # 1178.

Mother of applicants enrolled  
in 1857 by Chapman # 1178

2348

No. 2348

Name Laura M. Hunt

With No. 1170

Remarks:

*Supl.*

No. 2348

*Memo. of 1178*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Laura M. Hunt,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

2348

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Laura May Hunt. Mc Wafford.*  
Indian name: *None*
2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Coffeyville Kansas*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1875 in Barren Co., Ga.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through my mother Emily L. C. Wafford nee Rogers. Through Grandfather Jackson Rogers. Through Johnson Rogers of Wash. D.C. Through Lovely Rogers dau Through mother's sister Sarah E. Carpenter nee Rogers*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *George M. Hunt*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Nathaniel Wafford, (ind.)*  
Indian name: *None*  
Mother—English name: *Emily L. C. Wafford.*  
Indian name: *None*  
Maiden name: *Emily L. C. Rogers*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Hampersham Co. N. C.*  
Mother: *Forsyth " "*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Forsyth County Ga*  
Mother: *" "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *May 24 - 1886* Mother: *Dec 16 - 1875*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father was not, Mother received a payment made to eastern migrants Cherokee*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Ella L Moreland</i>	<i>1870</i>	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>White</i>	<i>Jackson Rogers</i>
	<i>None</i>
	<i>Sarah Rogers</i>
	<i>" "</i>

17. Where were they born? *Old Cherokee Nation in Ga.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Forsyth County Ga.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Laura M Baird nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Ind. Ter.*
- (2) English name: *Emily L. Wafford nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Died Dec 16, 1875*
- (3) English name: *Sarah F Covardin nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Died Sept 1891 Ill.*
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I received stip payment in 1891. I have an allotment made by present laws Cherokee in Cherokee Nation*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Father was not, Mother received a payment made to eastern migrants Cherokee*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Ella L Moresud</i>	<i>1872</i>	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Jackson Rogers</i>
2		<i>None</i>
3		<i>Sarah Rogers</i>
4		<i>None</i>

17. Where were they born? *Old Cherokee Nation in Ga.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Forsyth County Ga.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Laura M Bard nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Chelsea Ind Ga*
- (2) English name: *Emily L. Wafford nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Died Dec 16, 1875*
- (3) English name: *Sarah F Cavender nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Died Sept 1891 Ithaca*
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *I received strip payments in 1891. I have an allotment made by present laws in Cherokee Nation*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Has no Indian names distinct from English names.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Laura M. Hunt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*May 7*, 19*10*

*Howard Roberts*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. H. Scudder* and *M. Roberts*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Laura M. Hunt*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *25* years and *12* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*William H. Scudder*  
*Mariou Roberts*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*May 7*, 19*10*

*Howard Roberts*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Supl.*

No. 2348

*Miss. of 1178.*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Paula M. Hunt,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NG 6 1906 No.
---

2348

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Laura May Hunt. Mc Wafford.  
Indian name: None
2. Residence: Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Coffeyville Kansas
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1875 in Barrow Co. Ga.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my mother Emily L. C. Wafford nee Rogers. Through Grandfather Jackson Rogers. Through Johnson Rogers of Wash. D.C. Through Lovely Rogers dau Through mother's sister Sarah E. Cavender nee Rogers.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: George M. Hunt
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Nathaniel Wafford (ind.)  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Emily L. C. Wafford  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Emily L. C. Rogers
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Hampshire County Va.  
Mother: Forsyth
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Forsyth County Ga.  
Mother: None
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: May 24 - 1896 Mother: Dec 16 - 1875

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father was not, Mother received a payment made to eastern migrants Cherokee*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Ella L Moreland</i>	<i>1872</i>	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>White</i>	<i>Jackson Rogers</i>
	<i>None</i>
	<i>Sarah Rogers</i>
	<i>None</i>

17. Where were they born? *Old Cherokee Nation in Ga.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Forsyth County Ga.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Laura M Bard nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Chelsea Ind Ga*
- (2) English name: *Emily L. Wafford nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Died Dec 16, 1875*
- (3) English name: *Sarah F. Crockett nee Rogers*  
 Indian name: *None*  
 Residence: *Died Sep 1896 Ind*
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I received stip payment in 1891. I have an allotment made by present laws Cherokee in Cherokee Nation*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Had no Indian names distinct from English names.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Laura M. Hunt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 7*, 19*00*

*Howard Roberts*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. H. Soudder* and *M. Roberts*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Laura M. Hunt*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *25* years and *12* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*William H. Soudder*  
*Mansion Roberts*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 7*, 19*00*

*Howard Roberts*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

...are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

M. M. Smith  
W. W. Snyder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1907.

Howard D. Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 7, 1900.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2348

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Laura M. Hunt

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2348

1. State your full name: Laura M. Hunt
2. Residence and post office: Coffeyville
3. County: Montgomery
4. State: Kansas
5. Date and place of birth: Banks County Ga. May 3-1876
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: George M. Hunt, age 45
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Alex L. Roberts</u>	<u>10 years 9 months</u>	<u>Oct. 24-1896</u>
(2)	<u>Paul W. Roberts</u>	<u>8 " 6 "</u>	<u>Jan 27-1899</u>
(3)	<u>Lucile Hunt</u>	<u>5 " 6 "</u>	<u>Jan 21-1902</u>
(4)	<u>Roy Edwin Hunt</u>	<u>2 " 11 "</u>	<u>Aug 1-1904</u>
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled for allotments in the Cherokee Nation

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Laura M. Hunt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July 1907.

Howard Roberts  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 7, 1910.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. M. Smith and H. H. Scudder who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Laura M. Hunt who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 12 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

G. M. Smith  
H. H. Scudder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1907.

Howard Roberts  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 7, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 23718

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Laura M. Hunt

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*Laura M. Hunt,  
Coffeyville,  
Kan.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir: You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you and your <sup>four</sup> minor children as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is 15001

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined:

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.  
Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.  
U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee,  
Checotah and Westville, Okla.

The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore,  
Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and  
Grove, Oklahoma.

The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum,  
Oklahoma.

The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.

The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta,  
Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham,  
Alabama.

The Clerk of Courts at:--

North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.  
Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Ooltewah, Jasper, Decatur,  
Madisonville and Benton.

Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.

Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue  
Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlonega,  
Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiawassee, Blairsville,  
Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909. Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

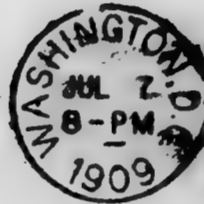
Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage or  
any kind will be liable to a fine of  
Three Dollars

JUL 16 1909



2348  
not for Laura Hunt  
Here  
P.M. ~~Coffeyville~~

Laura M. Hunt,

~~Coffeyville,~~

Kan.

opened by mistake.  
at Oswego.

~~the letter~~

Coffeyville Kansas  
Gen. Del.

No. 2349

Action: *Admitted*

Name: *Mollie Melch* and *x* children. Residence: *Ballard, Okla.*

Reasons: *By John Melch, Dan*

*Grandmeee. of # 132*

No. ....

Name .....

With No. ....

Remarks :

*Grandmother of #132*

No. ~~3349~~

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

*Minor*

*Mollie Mear*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

*6432*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
 English name: *Mollie Welch By John Welch her Guardian*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Ballard Ind Ter*
3. Town and post office: *Ballard Ind Ter*
4. County: *Cherokee Co*
5. State: *Ind Ter*
6. Date and place of birth: *Feb 1893 Ballard Ind Ter*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *James Downing and Kate Downing his wife greatest grand mother & father Moge Downing great grand father mother's side Polly Downing my great grand mother mother's side Bob Parrie's great grand father on grand mother's side Ambers Downing grand father father's grand mother*
8. Are you married? *Lizzie Downing mother George Welch father*  
 No
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
 Father—English name: *George Welch*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother—English name: *Lizzie Welch*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maiden name: *Lizzie Downing*
11. Where were they born?  
 Father: *Georgia*  
 Mother: *Cherokee Na*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: *Georgia*  
 Mother: *not born at that time*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
 Father: *Feb 1800* Mother: *July 4 1800*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Father in Georgia

Mother about 1893 Cherokee No. Ind. Ter.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>George Welch</u>		<u>Dec 1 1901</u>
(2)	<u>Maria Welch</u>	<u>about 22 years old</u>	
(2)	<u>Mallie Welch</u>	<u>" 13 "</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)	<u>Nay Welch</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>" "</u>
(3)	<u>Liz Welch</u>	<u>died August 1900</u>	
(4)	<u>John Welch</u>	<u>half brother on father's side</u>	<u>died Aug 37</u>
(5)	<u>MaCK Welch</u>	<u>half Br</u>	<u>" age 35</u>
(6)	<u>Etter Welch</u>	<u>half sister</u>	<u>" age 34</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Lisa Welch</u>	<u>Andrew Dawkins</u>
<u>Mary Welch (white)</u>	<u>Hattie Dawkins</u>

17. Where were they born? Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee No. Ind. Ter.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Maryret Dawkins  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Ballard Ind Ter

(2) English name: Catherine Dawkins, died April 1880  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
~~Residence:~~

(3) English name: Theresa Sallee Dawkins, died 1864  
Indian name: Cherokee Dawkins, died 1859  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Annie Dawkins, died 1858  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Lizzie Dawkins, died 1900  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Cherokee No. Ind Ter about 1893

For money land, etc.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*James Dawson and Kate Dawson, his wife my greatest grandmother & grandfather  
Mozie Dawson my great grandfather on mother's side  
Paley Dawson my great grandmother on mother's side  
Bob Parris great grandfather on grandmothers side*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed by *(Signature.) John Melch*  
Guardian for *Mollie Melch minor*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_  
My Commission Expires **May 26, 1910**, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Frank Perkins* and *Henry M. Brown*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John Melch guardian for Mollie Melch minor*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark. \_\_\_\_\_  
Signatures of witnesses. *Frank Perkins*  
*Henry M. Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_  
My Commission Expires **May 26, 1910**, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2350.

Action: *Admitted*

Name: *Bruce Welch* and *x* children. Residence: *Ballard, Okla.*

Reasons: *Grand nephew of # 132*

2350

Grandnephew of  
# 132  
No. 2350

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

*Mine*  
Bruce Welch

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

2350

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

James Downing and  
Kate Downing his wife greatest grandmother & grandfather  
Naze Downing great grandmother on mother's side  
Polly Downing great grandmother on mother's side  
Bob Parris great grandfather and mother's side  
Amber Downing grandfather & mother's side  
Lizzie Downing (or Welch) mother George Welch father

8. Are you married?  No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Father in Georgia Mather  
Cherokee Na Ind Ter

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	George Welch		Dec. 1, 1901
(2)	Masie Welch	about 22 years old	
(3)	Mallie Welch	" 18 "	" "
(4)	Nay Welch	" "	" "
(5)	Lill Welch	died August	
(6)	JOHN WELCH	Half Bro on father's side	age 37
	MACK WELCH	" "	35
	ETHEL WELCH	" "	50

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Lem Welch	Ambers Downing
Mary Welch (White)	Hatsie Downing

17. Where were they born? Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Na  
Ind Ter

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Margret Downing  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Cherokee Na Ind Ter
- (2) English name: Catherine Downing <sup>died</sup> April 1880  
~~Name:~~ Sally Downing <sup>died</sup> 1864  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Cherokee Downing <sup>died</sup> 1859  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: Annie Downing <sup>died</sup> 1858  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: Lizzie Downing <sup>died</sup> 1860  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Cherokee Na Ind Ter about 1895 for  
money

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: James Downing  
Kate Downing, his wife my greatest grand father & mother  
Maze Downing, my great grandfather on mother's side  
Polly Downing, my great grandmother mother's side  
Bob Parri's great grandfather on grandmother's side

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature (Signature.) John Welch  
Guardian of Bruce Mil...  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November 1906.

My commission expires  
My Commission Expires May 26, 1910,  
190

R. A. Odle  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Frank Perkins and  
Henry M Brown, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with John Welch Guardian of Bruce Mil..., who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for ... years and ... years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in ... claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Frank Perkins  
Henry M Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires  
My Commission Expires May 26, 1910,  
190

R. A. Odle  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2351.

Action: *Admitted*

Name: *Ray Melch* and *x* children. Residence: *Bahia da Orla*  
Reasons: *by John Melch, son.*

*Grand nephew of # 133*

*2351*

Grandnephew of  
# 132  
No. 351

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF  
Minor  
Ray Greelch

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

2351



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

- (minor child)
1. State full name—  
English name: May Welch By John Welch  
~~Indian name:~~ his Guardian
  2. Residence: Ballard Ind Ter
  3. Town and post office: Ballard Ind Ter
  4. County: Cherokee Na
  5. State: Ind Ter
  6. Date and place of birth: about 1885 at Ballard Ind Ter
  7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: James Dawning and Kate Dawning his wife greatest grandmother & father  
Moze Dawning great grandfather on mother's side  
Pally Dawning great grandmother on mother's side  
Bob Parris great grandfather on grandmother's side  
Ambers Dawning  
grandfather Katsy Dawning grandmother Lizzie ~~Ch~~ mother  
George Welch father
  8. Are you married? No
  9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
  10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: George Welch  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Lizzie Welch  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Lizzie Dawning
  11. Where were they born?  
Father: Georgia  
Mother: Cherokee Na Ind Ter
  12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Georgia  
Mother: not born at this time
  13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Feb 1900 Mother: Jan 1900

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Father in Georgia mother  
Cherokee NA Ind Ter

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	George Welch		Dec 1 1900
(2)	Maries Welch	about 22 years old	
(3)	Mattie Welch	" 13 "	" "
(4)	Nay Welch	" 11 "	" "
(5)	Lee Welch	about August 1900	
(6)	<del>JOHN WELCH Half Brother father's side age 37</del>		
	<del>MACIL Welch</del>		35
	<del>ETTER Welch</del>		39

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Levin Welch	Ambers Dawning
Mary Welch	Gatsie Dawning

17. Where were they born? Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee NA Ind Ter

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Maryet Dawning  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Bullard Ind Ter
- (2) English name: Mamma Catherine Dawning died April 1880  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Cherokee Dawning died 1859  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: Annie Dawning died 1858  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: Lizzie Dawning died 1900  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Cherokee NA Ind Ter about 1873  
Mother's side

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*James Downing*  
*Kate Downing his wife my greatest grand father's mother*  
*Mose Downing my great grand father on mother's side*  
*Polly Downing my great grandmother on mother's side*  
*Bob Parri's great grand father on grand mother's side*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed by (Signature.) *John Welch*  
*Guardian of May Welch (minor)*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

My Commission Expires *May 26, 1910*, 190

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Frank Perkins* and *Henry M Brown*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John Welch Guardian for May Welch (minor)* foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *1* years and *1* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Frank Perkins*  
*Henry M Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

My Commission Expires *May 26, 1910*, 190

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2382

Action: *Admission*

Name *Manuel G. Adams* and *X* children.

Residence: *Haverhill, Mass.*

Reasons: *First Census of 1850*

*Mother of applicant enrolled  
Haverhill 1850*

No. 2352-3-4,

Name David C. Davis

With No. 1712

Remarks :

*First Cousin of  
651.*

No. 2352

*Sec # 2353 - 2354.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*David C. David*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the Decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 6 1906

No.

2352

# 2352.

See # 2353-2354.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: David C. David

Indian name:

2. Residence: Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office: Sulphur

4. County:

5. State: MS

6. Date and place of birth: Feb. Delaware Del. Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

For my mother's uncles and family Stan, Natic his wife Kelly children Seladin, Madnie, Jackeline, Salim, Mickie, Natic, Charles, Tom & John Natic Brothers of Stan Natic and one John Natic sister of Stan Natic & her two boys Natic & Natic

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Tom David

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Sarah Lewis

Indian name:

Maiden name: Sarah Edfield

11. Where were they born?

Father: Del. Cherokee Nation East of Chickasaw River

Mother: Del. Cherokee Nation East of Chickasaw River

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation west

Mother: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation west

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1852

Mother: 1866

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *My mother was on the Emigrant  
Pay Roll of 1852. Cherokee Nation, west*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Jim Davis</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>Don't know</i>
(2)	<i>Buckie Davis</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>" "</i>
(3)	<i>Dorcas</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>1900</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Don't know</i>	<i>Jim Redfield</i>
	<i>Aggie Redfield</i>
	<i>" "</i>

17. Where were they born? *In Cherokee Nation East  
of Moccasin River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Sawnee Redfield</i>	<i>died 1856</i>
Indian name:	<i>Duch Redfield</i>	<i>" 1905</i>
Residence:	<i>Johnson Redfield</i>	<i>" 1880</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Sarah Redfield</i>	<i>" 1866</i>
Indian name:	<i>Jimmy LaFabor</i>	<i>" 1855</i>
Residence:	<i>Swase Ridge, Lacus Grove, D.C.</i>	
(3) English name:	<i>Aggie Redfield</i>	
Indian name:	<i>Susie Redfield</i>	<i>died 1880</i>
Residence:	<i>Lookah Redfield</i>	<i>" 1858</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Peggy Redfield</i>	<i>" 1880</i>
Indian name:	<i>Elizabeth Redfield</i>	<i>" 1855</i>
Residence:	<i>The Coarace</i>	<i>" 1862</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Jay yain</i>	<i>" 1858</i>
Indian name:	<i>John Lowain Redfield</i>	<i>" 1853</i>
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *In the Emigrant Roll of 1851 and  
1852 Cherokee Nation, west*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *David G. Lewis*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
SEPTEMBER 18th, 1911, 190

*Thomas E. Beaurt*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. H. Pally* and *H. E. Robinson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *David G. Lewis*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. H. Pally*  
*H. E. Robinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires  
COMMISSION EXPIRES  
SEPTEMBER 18th, 1911, 190

*Thomas E. Beaurt*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 7.343

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Marion C. Mason* and *X* children.

Residence: *Hewittsburg, Ohio*

Reasons: *duplicate of # 2342*

*Duplicate of 6th*  
*2352*

No. 2353

*See # 2352-2354.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*David J. David*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

2353

# 2353

See # 2352-2354

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: David C. Davis

Indian name:

2. Residence: Cherokee Nat

3. Town and post office: Kulbert

4. County:

5. State: GA

6. Date and place of birth: 1844 Delaware Dist Cherokee Nat

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

or My Mother Sarah K. Davis  
My Sister Rebecca Davis My Sister Dorcas  
My Brother Jas. N. Davis My Aunt Jane Tappan and  
her children John Thomas and Caroline Tappan  
Susan Oldfield my Great Grand mother Susan Oldfield  
and her children and Peter do what.

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Sam Davis

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Sarah Davis

Indian name:

Maiden name: Sarah Oldfield

11. Where were they born?

Father: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

Mother: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

Mother: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1855 Mother: 1866

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *my mother was on the Emigrant  
Pay Roll of 1852 Cherokee Nation west*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Jim Davis</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>Don't know</i>
(2)	<i>Beckie Davis</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>" " "</i>
(3)	<i>Dorcas Davis</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>1900</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Don't know</i>	<i>Jim Redfield</i>
	<i>Aggie Redfield</i>

17. Where were they born? *Old Cherokee Nation East of  
Miss River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Sawnee Redfield</i>	<i>died 1856</i>
Indian name:	<i>Dick Redfield</i>	<i>" 1905</i>
Residence:	<i>Johnson Redfield</i>	<i>" 1880</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Sarah Redfield</i>	<i>" 1866</i>
Indian name:	<i>Jinny Tafaber</i>	<i>" 1855</i>
Residence:	<i>Kuske Ridge French Grove, N.C.</i>	
(3) English name:	<i>Aggie Redfield</i>	
Indian name:	<i>Apprentin Redfield</i>	<i>died 1880</i>
Residence:	<i>Dokah Redfield</i>	<i>" 1858</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Peggy Redfield</i>	<i>" 1880</i>
Indian name:	<i>Elizabeth Redfield</i>	<i>" 1855</i>
Residence:	<i>Chickasaw</i>	<i>" 1862</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Ti gain</i>	<i>" 1858</i>
Indian name:	<i>John Lowman Redfield</i>	<i>" 1853</i>
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *In the Emigrant Roll of 1851 and  
also in Cherokee Nation Cherokee Nation*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Susie Edfield had a sister by the name of  
Louisa who had two children by the names  
of Lawin and Thelma. They are both dead  
and have no children. I think they are on the  
Roll of 1851.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *David C. Davis*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

**COMMISSION EXPIRES**, 190  
**SEPTEMBER 18th, 1910**

*Thomas E. Beavert*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Just Stafford* and *Ed Spears*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *David C. Davis*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Just Stafford*  
*Ed Spears*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

**COMMISSION EXPIRES**, 1906  
**SEPTEMBER 18th, 1910**

*Thomas E. Beavert*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No 2354

Action *Admitted*

Name *Marion C. Warner* and *X* children. Residence: *14 Walcott St. W. Va.*

Reasons: *duplicate of # 2352*

*Duplicate of 2352.*

No. 2354

*See #2352-2353.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*David C. Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
---

2354



# 2354

See # 2352-2353

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *David C. Davis*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office:

*Hulbert*

4. County:

5. State:

*Ok.*

6. Date and place of birth:

*1844 Cherokee Nation West*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*In myself David C. Davis, and my wife Ake Davis who was on the Roll as Ake Johnson*

8. Are you married?

*No.*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

*Tom Davis*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Sarah Davis*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Sarah Sedfield*

11. Where were they born?

Father:

*Cherokee Nation, East of Miss. River*

Mother:

*Cherokee Nation, East of Miss. River*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*Delaware Dist. Cherokee Nation West*

Mother:

*Delaware Dist. Cherokee Nation*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

*1858*

Mother:

*1866*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *They were on the Emigrant Party Roll of 1855 Cherokee Nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Jim David</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>Don't know</i>
(2)	<i>Bessie</i>	<i>1845</i>	" "
(3)	<i>Lorcan</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>1900</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Don't know</i>	<i>Jim Oldfield</i>
	<i>Aggie Oldfield</i>

17. Where were they born? *Old Cherokee Nation, Ga*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Sawme Oldfield - died 1856*
- Indian name: *Dick Oldfield " 1905*
- Residence: *Johnson Oldfield " 1880*
- (2) English name: *Sarah Oldfield " 1866*
- Indian name: *Jinny Tafaber " 1855*
- Residence: *Snake Ridge Laurel Grove, D.C.*
- (3) English name: *Aggie Oldfield - died about 1880*
- Indian name: *Demostin Oldfield " 1880*
- Residence: *Zoshah Oldfield " 1858*
- (4) English name: *Peggy Oldfield " 1880*
- Indian name: *Elizabeth Oldfield " 1855*
- Residence: *Cherokee " 1865*
- (5) English name: *Tai-yau " 1858*
- Indian name: *John Brown Oldfield " 1853*
- Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *On the Roll of 1851 and also on Cherokee Alliance Cherokee Nation*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *David C. David*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

SEPTEMBER 15th, 1910

*Thomas E. Beavert*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Alice Burt and

M. L. Beavert, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with David C. David, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years,

respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and

that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Alice Burt*

*M. L. Beavert*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

SEPTEMBER 15th, 1910

*Thomas E. Beavert*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2355

Action: *Reject*

Name *Martha Jane Houston* and *X* children. Residence: *Tahlequah, Okla.*

Reasons:

*applicant is a white woman claiming only through  
her husband who died Jan. 7, 1906.*

~~*See application.*~~

2355

*Reject*

No. 2355

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Martha Jane Houston*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 6 1906

No.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Martha Jane Houston

Indian name: None used

2. Residence: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

3. Town and post office: Tahlequah, #

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: In 1845, In Missouri

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in

1851, set forth each claim separately: Tom Houston

Tom Elarwa; sometimes called Will Gandy, Tom Eli and  
My husband's mother, ~~the~~ Charlott Houston  
My husband's father, Tom Eli, called in  
Cherokee Tom Elarwa.

8. Are you married? No, Widow of Tom Houston

9. Name and age of wife or husband: no

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Do not claim through my

Indian name: father or mother but

Mother—English name: through my husband

Indian name: for I am a white woman

Maiden name: and adopted citizen of

Cherokee Nation

11. Where were they born?

Father: My husband's father came from east

Mother: In old Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: My husband's father lived in

Mother: my husband's mother lived in present

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

My husband's Father: 1863

Mother: Do not know.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Do not know but suppose they drew money in 1852*

15. Name of all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Do not claim through my people</i>		
(2)	<i>but through my husband and</i>		
(3)	<i>his people who were Cherokee</i>		
(4)	<i>Indians</i>		
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>All of my people were white people and not entitled to participate in this money</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Do not know*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *My husband's father mother and Grand Parents resided in present Cherokee nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	
	Indian name:	<i>Do</i>
	Residence:	
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

*not known of any*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Do not know My husband drew in payments of moneys in Cherokee Nation in 1875. 1880-1883 1890-1894*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Can not give any thing*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I am a white woman and married a Cherokee Indian named Tom Houston who died Jan. 7, 1906. He was sometimes called Tom Eli and Tom Elarwee*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to mark,*  
*John C. Duncan*

(Signature) *Martha Jane Houston*  
*her*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept. 11*, 190*9*

*J. J. Parker*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Joseph B. Lindsey* and *Nettie R. Lindsey*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Martha Jane Houston*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *12* years and *12* years, respectively, and known *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*Joseph B. Lindsey*  
*Nettie R. Lindsey*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept. 11*, 190*9*

*J. J. Parker*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary etc.



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Martha Jane Houston,*  
*Sahleguah,*  
*Okla.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 2355, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

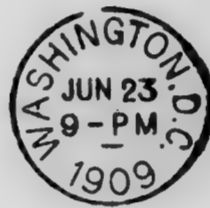
~~No~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



**OFFICIAL ENVELOPE**  
Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage or to evade the provisions of  
any kind of law shall be liable to the  
Threefold Penalty.  
R

Martha Jane Houston,  
Tahlequah,  
Okla.

2355

No. 2356.

Action:

*Reject*

Name

*Margaret Hartzell* and *X* children.

Residence:

*Fanchers, Ark.*

Reasons:

*See full report on Brumbello Cases.*

No. ....

Name .....

With No. ....

Remarks:

No. 2356  
Name Margaret Hartsell Coal  
Brimbell's File

With No. ....

Remarks:

The following leading  
cases taken out for  
field investigation in  
Stanley County N.C.

32817-33330-31-

36338-41-44-46-53-54-58

38570-71-75-85

39316-17-24-25-39406

40078-40642

Don't believe these cases  
will require any  
investigation in the West  
as the Western cases are  
the younger generation

*Field*  
No. 2356

Name Brunobello

With No.

Remarks: Grouped with this

claim are:

2357-8-9	37474
9569	38570 to 38594
28169	39316 to 39336
29470-1-2-3+4-5	39574
32038-9	39880
32573	39887
32771	40078
32810-1	40641-2
33330	43330
34310	55501-2-3
35515	38504-5
36331 to 36358	40295
36420 to <del>xxxxx</del> 36423	30000
	42497-8-9

- 2416

17-22

Can not find  
anterior on roll

No. 2356

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

MARGRET (Maggie) HARTSELL.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 6 1906

No.

*Filed by*

L. A. GANGEWER.

*Attorney*

7-5 E 2

2618 N.

Maggie Hartsell  
(nee Tucker)

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: (Maggie) Margret Hartsell, Nee Tucker.

Indian name: None

2. Residence: Sanders, Ark.

3. Town and post office: Sanders,

4. County: Hot Spring.

5. State: Arkansas.

6. Date and place of birth: Unknown to me. Suppose some time in 1871. Stanley Co. N.C.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: As Great - Great - Great Grand Daughter of Betsey Brumbo, a full blood Cherokee.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Jonas L. Hartsell, 30 years.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Leonard C. Tucker

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Margret Tucker

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Margret Morton.

11. Where were they born? Stanley County North Carolina

Father: Same as above

Mother: Same as above

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Stanley County, N. C.

Mother: Same

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living Mother: About February, 1897



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Never were.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Ashley Tucker</u>	<u>Can't say</u>	<u>living</u>
(2) <u>Lou Burleyson, Nee Tucker</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>About in 1900</u>
(3) <u>Simeon Tucker</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(4) <u>Issabell Burris, Nee Tucker.</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(5) <sup>2359</sup> <u>Joseph Cephus Tucker,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(6) <u>Martin Tucker,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(7) <u>Linda Kuster, Nee Tucker,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Lewis Tucker, Patsey Tucker,</u>	<u>Joseph Morton, Margret Morton.</u>
<u>No Indian name</u>	<u>No Indian Name</u>

17. Where were they born? All, in Stanley County North Carolina.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All in Stanley County, N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Geo. Tucker, Stanley Co. N.C.  
Indian name: None  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: Frona Hathcock, Nee Tucker.  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Stanley Co. N. C.

(3) English name: Martha Morgan, Nee Tucker,  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Stanley Co. N. C.

(4) English name: John Tucker,  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Stanley Co. N.C.

(5) English name: Jesse Morton, Stanley Co. N. C. Vinna Green, Nee Morton  
Same residence: Sussie Underwood, Concord Cabarras Co. N. C.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Have not.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Maternal,  
Joseph and Margret Morton.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
*J. T. Chamberlain*

(Signature.) *Maryett Hartsell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of October, 1906.

My commission expires  
Apr. 6th 1910  
190

*H. P. Richmond*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. Braswell, and  
J. T. Chamberlain, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Martha Hartsell, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 8 years and 6 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. R. Braswell*  
*J. T. Chamberlain*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of October, 1906.

My commission expires, Apr. 6th 1910.  
Mission Expires, Apr. 6th 1910.

*H. P. Richmond*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*W. Miller*

J. R. PRICE  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
ALBEMARLE, N.C.

*2 4 5 6*

Dec., 3rd., 1907.

Hon. Guion Miller, Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D. C.

*3 6 345*

Dear Sir:

Your communication of Nov., 22, 1907., addressed to Levi C. Morton, Albemarle, N. C., has been handed to me for reply, for the reason that as his Atty. I prepared his application for him. I beg to answer that the post office address of Wm. E. Furr is Albemarle, N. C., I further beg to answer that Geo. W. Huncycutt, who, with Wm. E. Furr, filed the affidavit mentioned in your letter, is now dead, he having died on October, 15th., 1907. Prior to his death, he lived a part of his time with his son-in-law at Albemarle, N. C., and a part of his time with his daughter at or near Slaisbury, N. C., and hence his post office address prior to his death was either Albemarle, N. C. or Slaisbury, N. C.. Levi C. Morton at this time, is unable to state where his ancestor, Elizabeth Brombello was born, but will look into her record in so far as he can, and try to give you further information if required. He is unable to state, if she was not enrolled in 1835 and 1851, why. Prior to 1835 she married one Ezekiel Morton, who was not an Indian, and since her marriage to him she and her husband, lived in Stanly County, she having died in Stanly County, N. C. some where about the date, 1851.

Yours very truly,

*J. R. Price*  
*atty.*

INDIAN MATTERS  
LAND CONTESTS  
MINING CASES

REGISTERED ATTORNEY  
U. S. PATENT OFFICE AND INTERIOR DEPARTMENT

PRACTICE IN ALL U. S. COURTS  
COURT OF CLAIMS  
DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT  
COMMITTEES OF CONGRESS

WILLIAM W. WRIGHT

Attorney

REFER TO  
COLUMBIA NATIONAL BANK

FORMERLY WITH THE DAWES COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON LOAN AND TRUST BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Nov. 27, 1908.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Ouray Building,  
City.

Dear Sir:

In re claim No. 28942, George F. Whitley.

Correspondence with this applicant shows that the claim comes through the mother, who was a Morton, or Martin, from North Carolina. Her great grandfather was a Chief or Judge among the Cherokees, his name being Brumbelow. It is alleged that he was one of the leaders when the Indians moved to the Indian Territory from North Carolina.

Please consider this information in connection with the above claim.

Very respectfully,

*W. W. Wright*

BM.

Albemarle, N. C.

June 13th., 1908.

Hon. Guion Miller, Special Commissioner,  
601 Ouray Building,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Yours of June, 2nd. 1908, in regard to my application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund received, and carefully noted. I am unable to state why my parents and grand-parents were not enrolled, if indeed they were not enrolled. I am unable to state whether any of my ancestors were parties to the Treaties of 1835-6 and 1846. The name of my ancestor through whom I claim in this matter is "Elizabeth Brombello", and she was in 1835 living in Stanly County, N. C. and I think about 1851 she died in Stanly County. My ancestors were not slaves and I pass for a white girl in the community in which I live.

Yours very truly,

Bessie J. Dunn

41827

J. R. PRICE  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
ALBEMARLE, N.C.

August 28, 1907.

Hon. Guion Miller, Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D. C.

My dear Sir:-

I herewith enclose to you twenty-five more applications for shares of the funds appropriated by Act of Congress approved June 20th, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 22, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. These old people, William W. Furr and George Washington Huncyutt, whose affidavits are attached to the applications herewith sent, have lived among these applicants, their parents and grandparents all their lives and are personally and well acquainted with them all. All these claims, as you will note, are based upon the relationship of these applicants to one Elizabeth Brombello who married Ezekiel Horton, and upon the further fact that said Elizabeth Brombello was an Eastern Cherokee Indian by blood and that she never affiliated with any other tribe than the Eastern Cherokee or Cherokee Nation.

As soon as you can I shall appreciate it if you will let me know the number of successful applicants and whether the applicants whose applications are herewith sent, together with those sent you by me on August 21st, will share in the funds, and, also, when this fund will be distributed. My clients were late in finding out the facts in regard to the matter, and, hence, the lateness of the presentation of their claims.

Thanking you in advance for your attention in this matter,  
I remain,

Yours etc.,

*J. R. Price.*

*H. H. H.*

App. No. 2356, et al.

November 22, 1907.

Levy C. Morton,  
Albemarle, North Carolina.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, you are requested to please inform this Office as to the post office address of William E. Furr and of George W. Honeycutt, who have filed affidavits therewith.

Also state where Elizabeth Brumbello was born, why she was not enrolled in 1835 and 1851, and why her children were not enrolled.

A prompt reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WHA

3

A REPORT ON BRUMBELLO FILE.

# 2356.

There are quite a number of persons who have filed application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund who base their claims solely on their relationship to one Elizabeth Brumbello, who, they allege, was a full blood Cherokee Indian.

The name Brumbello does not appear on the Roll of 1835 or on the Roll of 1851, nor do the names of any of these applicants appear on the Hester or any <sup>other</sup> subsequent Roll.

A number of affidavits, all to the same effect, have been filed with these applications. These affidavits are sworn to by William E. Furr, a man eighty years old, and George Washington Huneycutt, a man seventy-five years old, both residents of North Carolina, and the latter now dead. These affidavits state that the affiants were both personally acquainted with Elizabeth Brumbello, who married a white man by the name of Ezekiel Morton. They further allege that Elizabeth Brumbello was a full blood Cherokee Indian and that she lived in Stanly County, N. C. Stanly County is fully two hundred miles from the Cherokee domain, and there is nothing whatever to show that this Elizabeth Brumbello ever affiliated with the Cherokee Tribe, or in fact that she was a Cherokee at all. The evidence shows that she married Morton, who was a white man, prior to 1855, and there is no evidence that she lived with the Cherokee Tribe thereafter. In fact, there is no evidence whatever that she ever lived with the Cherokee Tribe. On the contrary, the only evidence there is shows that she was living at least two hundred miles away from the Cherokee domain.

There seems to be no merit in these cases, as no ancestor of any of the applicants was ever enrolled, nor was any ancestor party to the Treaties of 1835, '36 and '42; nor is it



shown that any ancestor ever lived with the tribe, and it is shown that Elizabeth Brumbello, through whom all these applicants claim, never lived within the Cherokee domain.

For these reasons all of the applicants who base their claims upon Elizabeth Brumbello and her descendants are rejected.

A REPORT ON BRUMBELLO FILE.

# 2356.

There are quite a number of persons who have filed application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund who base their claims solely on their relationship to one Elizabeth Brumbello, who, they allege, was a full blood Cherokee Indian.

The name Brumbello does not appear on the Roll of 1835 or on the Roll of 1851, nor do the names of any of these applicants appear on the Hester or any, <sup>other</sup> subsequent Roll.

A number of affidavits, all to the same effect, have been filed with these applications. These affidavits are sworn to by William E. Furr, a man eighty years old, and George Washington Huneycutt, a man seventy-five years old, both residents of North Carolina, and the latter now dead. These affidavits state that the affiants were both personally acquainted with Elizabeth Brumbello, who married a white man by the name of Ezekiel Morton. They further allege that Elizabeth Brumbello was a full blood Cherokee Indian and that she lived in Stanly County, N. C. Stanly County is fully two hundred miles from the Cherokee domain, and there is nothing whatever to show that this Elizabeth Brumbello ever affiliated with the Cherokee Tribe, or in fact that she was a Cherokee at all. The evidence shows that she married Morton, who was a white man, prior to 1835, and there is no evidence that she lived with the Cherokee Tribe thereafter. In fact, there is no evidence whatever that she ever lived with the Cherokee Tribe. On the contrary, the only evidence there is shows that she was living at least two hundred miles away from the Cherokee domain.

There seems to be no merit in these cases, as no ancestor of any of the applicants was ever enrolled, nor was any ancestor party to the Treaties of 1835, '36 and '46; nor is it

shown that any ancestor ever lived with the tribe, and it is shown that Elizabeth Brumbello, through whom all these applicants claim, never lived within the Cherokee domain.

For these reasons all of the applicants who base their claims upon Elizabeth Brumbello and her descendants are rejected.

No. 2357.

Action: *Reject*.

Name *Jackson L. Hartsell* and *6* children. Residence: *Malvern, Ark.*

Reasons:

*Brumbello Case.*

*2357*

No. 2351-

Name .....

With No. 236. 1

Remarks :  
.....

*Suppl.*  
No. 2357

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

**JACKSON L. HARTSELL.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 23, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 6 1906  
No.

*Filed by*  
2357  
2618 N.  
**I. A. GANCEVER,**  
*Attorney*

Jackson L. Fats

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: JACKSON L. HARTSELL,

Indian name: None

2. Residence: ~~#####~~ Hot Spring County.

3. Town and post office: Malvern, Ark.

4. County: Hot Spring.

5. State: Arkansas.

6. Date and place of birth: December, 1852, Stanley County, North Carolina.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Mary E. Hartsell, Nee Morton, a Great-Great Grand Daughter of Betsey Brumbello, who was a full blood Cherokee Indian.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: ~~#####~~ Margret Caroline Hartsell.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Jonas Hartsell

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Mary E. Furr, Nee Hartsell.

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Mary Ellen Morton.

11. Where were they born? Stanley County, North Carolina.

Father: AS above

Mother: As above

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Stanley County, N. C.

Mother: Same as above

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: February, 1897

Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: They were not.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Rufus W. Hartsell,</u>	<u>Dont know</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Lucy Hartsell, Now Furr.</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(3)	<u>Jonas L. Hartsell,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(4)	<u>Amanda Hartsell</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(5)	<u>Effie C. Hartsell, Now Morgan</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(6)	<u>Maggaline Hartsell,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>Jacob and Lucy Hartsell,</u>	<u>Joseph and Margret Morton</u>
	<u>None Indian Name</u>	<u>No Indian Name</u>
		<del>#####</del>

17. Where were they born? All born in Stanley County, North Carolina.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

All in Stanley County N. C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Jessie Morton,  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Stanley County, N. C.

(2) English name: Vinne Green, Nee Morton,  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Stanley County, N. C.

(3) English name: Sussie Underwood, Nee Morton.  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Concord, Cabbarras County, N. C.

(4) English name: .....  
Indian name: .....  
Residence: .....

(5) English name: .....  
Indian name: .....  
Residence: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Have not.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Maternal,  
Jonas Hartsell and Mary E. Hartsell, Nee Morton.: Joseph Morton and  
Margret Morton.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

To the best of my knowledge and belief Joseph Morton was the Son of Ezekiel Morton and Betsey Morton, Nee Betsey Brumballo, who was a full blood Cherokee Indian, and from whom I and my brothers and sisters are decended, and that we are in the forth degree by decent, and not in the fifth, as herein before stated, and as stated by other of the parties.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
*K. P. Richmond*

(Signature.)

*Jackson L. Hartsell*  
<sup>his</sup>  
<sub>maul</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th. day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

*K. P. Richmond*

My Commission Expires April 6th 1910

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Green L. Hathcock, and J. R. Braswell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jackson L. Hartsell, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 11 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Green L. Hathcock*  
*J. R. Braswell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th. day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

*K. P. Richmond*

My Commission Expires April 6th 1910

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

all are true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

*Thomas L. Baker*  
*J. R. Braswell*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1907.  
*N. R. McPherson*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 11, 6th, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2357

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

**Jackson L. Hartsell.**

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd. MAY 31 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,*  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. **8557**.

1. State your full name: **Jackson L. Hartsell.**
2. Residence and post office: **Hot Spring County: Malvern, Arkansas.**
3. County: **Hot Spring.**
4. State: **Arkansas.**
5. Date and place of birth: **December 8th. 1854: Stanley County, N. Carolina.**
6. Are you married? **Yes.**
7. Name and age of wife or husband: **Margret C.; 46 or 47 years.**
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? **None.**
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1) <b>Martha R.</b>	<b>21 years.</b>	<b>April, 15th. 1886.</b>
(2) <b>Emma F. (died Sep. 7th. 1906)</b>	<b>18 "</b>	<b>Jan. 7th. 1889</b>
(3) <b>Berlia S.</b>	<b>16 "</b>	<b>July, 24th. 1890</b>
(4) <b>Lilyer.</b>	<b>15 "</b>	<b>Nov. 30th. 1893</b>
(5) <b>John T.</b>	<b>11 "</b>	<b>Sep. 27th. 1895</b>
(6) <b>Jonas S.</b>	<b>10 "</b>	<b>Jan. 11th. 1897</b>
(7) <b>Sallie P.</b>	<b>7 "</b>	<b>Oct. 24th. 1899</b>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness: *J. Edmo Young* (Signature) *Jackson L. Hartsell* marks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **25th.** day of **May.** 1907.

*H. O. Richardson*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires **April, 6th. 1910.**

....., 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Thomas Coker and J. R. Braswell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jackson L. Hartsell, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 8 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

*Thomas Coker*

*J. R. Braswell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, 1907.

*N. B. McArthur*

Notary Public.

My commission expires April, 6th, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2357

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

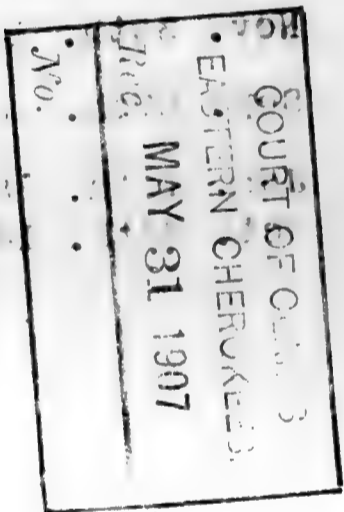
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Jackson L. Hartsell.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



App. #2557.

July 17, 1907.

Jackson L. Hartsell,  
Malvern,  
Arkansas.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of July 12, 1907, you are advised that there are no lands to be allotted in connection with the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

HLC.

OFFICE OF  
N. P. RICHMOND  
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW  
ROOM 1, COUNTY COURT HOUSE  
MALVERN, ARKANSAS

May, 27th. 1907

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Special Commissioner.  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:-

I hereby make application for an "application blank", as adult daughter of Jackson L. Hartsell, whose claim is No. 2357, for participation in fund in favor of "Eastern Cherokees".

Respectfully,

Martha R. Hartsell

My post office is

Malvern, Ark.

Malvern Ark

July 12 1907

Goian Miller

Special Commissioner

Dear Sir will you please  
tel me if me or my children  
are entitled to any Land in the  
Cherokee T R if so how will  
I get it an when will I  
find it ~~in~~ my application  
no 2357 if I have any  
right there I want to go to  
it next fall and you would  
do me a great favor to let  
me na

yours very truly

Jackson L. H. Hill

No. 2358.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Jonas W. Hartsell* and *5* children. Residence: *Faulders, Ark.*

Reasons:

*Brumhelle Case.*

*2358*



*Suppl.*

No. 2358

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

**JONAS L. HARTSELL.**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 6 1906  
No.

*Filed*

**I. A. GANGEWER.**

*Attorney*

*2358 2618 N.*

*Jonas T. Hartsell*

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— **JONAS L. HARTSELL,**  
English name: Same.  
Indian name: None.
2. Residence: Sanders,
3. Town and post office: Same.
4. County: Hot Spring.
5. State: Arkansas.
6. Date and place of birth: February 20th. 1876, at Stanley County N. C.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: As Great - Great - Great Grand son of Petsy Brumbello, a full blood Cherokee.
8. Are you married? Yes.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Margret Hartsell, nee Tucker.  
Age not known. About 35 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Jonas Hartsell; Mary E. Morton.  
Indian name: None None  
Mother—English name: Mary Ellen ~~Horton~~ Hartsell.  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Mary Ellen Morton.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Stanley County North Carolina  
Mother: Same County
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Stanley County N. C.  
Mother: Same.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: February, 1897 Mother: Still living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Never were.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Jackson L. Hartsell,</u>	<u>dont know</u>	<u>Living.</u>
(2)	<u>Rufus W. Hartsell,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(3)	<u>Lucy Hartsell Now Furr.</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(4)	<u>Amanda Hartsell</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(5)	<u>Effie C. Hartsell, Now Morgan</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(6)	<u>Maggaline Hartsell</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jacob Hartsell, Lucy Hartsell</u>	<u>Joseph Morton, Margret <del>###/###/###</del> Morton</u>
<u>No Indian Name</u>	<u>No Indian Name</u>

17. Where were they born? All in Stanley County North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Al in Stanley County North Carolina.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Jacob Hartsell, Stanley Co. N.C. All I know of  
Indian name: None  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: Jessie Morton, Stanley Co. N.C.  
Indian name: None  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Vinnie Green, nee Morton  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Stanley County N. C.

(4) English name: Sussie Underwood, nee Morton.  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Concord, Cabarras Co. N.C.

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Never have.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Maternal:  
Joseph Morton & Margret Morton:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*James J. Hartzell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of October, 1906. 6.

My commission expires

My Commission Expires, Apr. 6th 1910.

*H. P. Nicholson*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. Braswell, and J. T. Chamberlain, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jonas L. Hartzell, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 8 years and 6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. R. Braswell*  
*James T. Chamberlain*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of October, 1906. 6

My commission expires

My Commission Expires, Apr. 6th 1910.

*H. P. Nicholson*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in any Indian claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
John S. Orr  
.....  
Sarah D. Orr  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 8, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2357

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

James J. Hartsell  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 12 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2858

1. State your full name: Jonas L. Hartwell
2. Residence and post office: Los Alamos (General Delivery)
3. County: Orange
4. State: California
5. Date and place of birth: February 20<sup>th</sup> 1876, Albemarle County, Va. Carolina
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Margaret (Tucker) Hartwell, \* about 34 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Burley</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Sept 2 1894</u>
(2)	<u>Bettie</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Nov 24 1895</u>
(3)	<u>Tonie</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Mar 2 1898</u>
(4)	<u>Eve</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>July 20 1902</u>
(5)	<u>Kirk</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>July 19 1904</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\* Margaret

\* Exact date of birth unknown

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jonas L. Hartwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 8, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S Orr and Sarah D Orr who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jonas L Bartzell who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 2 years and 2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in any Indian claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John S Orr  
Sarah D Orr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 8, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2357

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Jonas L Bartzell

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 2359

Action: *Rejet*

Name *Josephus Tucker* and *5* children. Residence: *Sanders, Ark.*

Reasons:

*Brumbello Case.*

2359





No. 2359.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Josephus Tucker* and *5* children. Residence: *Sanders, Ark.*

Reasons:

*Brumbella Case.*

No. 2359.

Name Josephus Tucker.

With No. 2356.

Remarks :

*Sept.*  
No. 2359

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

JOSEPHUS TUCKER.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906
No.

*Trisby*

L. A. GANGEWER.

6987 2618 N.

*Attorney*

Josephus Tucker

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Josephus Tucker,

Indian name: None

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: Sanders,

4. County: Hot Spring,

5. State: Arkansas.

6. Date and place of birth: Think in May, 1873; Stanley Co. N.C.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: As Great - Great - Great Grandson of Betsey Brunable, a full blood Cherokee.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Rosa Tucker, Nee Short, About 30 years old.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Leonard C. Tucker,

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Margret Tucker,

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Margret Norton,

11. Where were they born?

Father: Stanley Co. N. C.

Mother: Same

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Stanley Co. N.C.

Mother: Same

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living

Mother: About February, 1897.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: They were not.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <u>Ashley Tucker,</u>	<u>Dont Know</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2) <u>Lou Burleyson, Nee Tucker,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Think in 1900</u>
(3) <u>Simeon Tucker,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4) <u>Isabell Burris, Nee Tucker,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(5) <u>Margret Hartsell, Nee Tucker,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
(6) <u>Martin Tucker</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>
7 <u>Linda Kuster, Nee Tucker,</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Lewis and Patsy Tucker,</u>	<u>Joseph and Margret Morton.</u>
<u>No Indian Name.</u>	<u>No Indian Name.</u>

17. Where were they born? All in Stanley County North Carolina.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All in Stanley County, North Carolina.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Leonard C. Tucker,

Indian name: None

Residence: Stanley Co. N.C.

(2) English name: Geo. Tucker,

Indian name: None

Residence: Stanley Co. N.C.

(3) English name: Frona Hathcock, Nee Tucker,

Indian name: None

Residence: Stanley Co. N.C.

(4) English name: Martha Morgan, Nee Tucker.

Indian name: None

Residence: Stanley Co. N.C.

(5) English name: John Tucker,

Indian name: None (Underwood, Concord, Cabarras Co. N.C.)

Residence: Stanley Co. N.C. Also; Jesse Morton and Vinna Green, Nee Morton, both Stanley Co. N.C., and Sussie Underwood, Nee ~~\*\*\*\*~~ Tucker

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Never have.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Maternal:  
Joseph and Margrett Morton.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness*  
*J. Chamberlain*

(Signature.)

*his*  
*Josephus Tucker*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

My Commission Expires, Apr. 6th 1910.

*N. P. Richmond*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. Braswell, and  
J. T. Chamberlain, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Josephus Tucker, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 8 years and 6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. R. Braswell*  
*James T. Chamberlain*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

, 190

My Commission Expires, Apr. 6th 1910.

*N. P. Richmond*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

are true, and they have no interest in any claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John S. Orr*

*Sarah P. Orr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*4<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*June*

, 1907.

My commission expires

*July 1*

, 1909.

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2359*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Joseph Tucker*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 12 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 7359

1. State your full name: Joseph Tucker
2. Residence and post office: San Dimas (General Delivery)
3. County: Orange
4. State: California
5. Date and place of birth: February 16 Year 1872, Abbeville Hanley County, No Carolina
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Roseanna (Shot) Tucker, 29 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

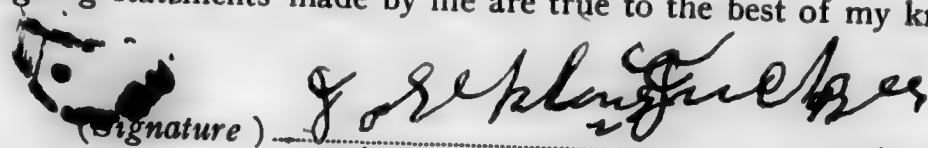
	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Levella</u>	<u>12 yrs</u>	<u>Feb 16 1890</u>
(2)	<u>Edna</u>	<u>8 "</u>	<u>Jan 11 1899</u>
(3)	<u>Ottis</u>	<u>6 "</u>	<u>Sept 27 1901</u>
(4)	<u>Thorne Avery</u>	<u>4 "</u>	<u>April 16 1903</u>
(5)	<u>Lawrence</u>	<u>2 "</u>	<u>Jan 13 1905</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

  
 (Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My Commission expires

July 8, 1909.

  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Orr and Sarah D. Orr who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Josephus Tucker who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for two years and two years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the child as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest in any Indian claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John S. Orr  
Sarah D. Orr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 8, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2359

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Joseph H. Tucker  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 12 1907  
No.

for Minor Children

due my minor children of the fund appropri-  
in accordance with the decree of the Court of  
of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this

19  
Hess Tucker  
Admiral (General Delivery)

the Year 1892, Normala Stanley County, No Carolina

Anna (Hess) Tucker, 29 yrs

or she belong? None

on May 28, 1906:

AGE.	BORN.
12 yrs	July 16 1894
1 "	Aug 11 1899
6 "	Sept 27 1901
4 "	April 16 1903
2 "	May 13 1905

ies, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

No

MARKS

Additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

ments made by me are true to the best of my knowledge

Hess Tucker

the day of June 1907.

Notary Public.

No. 2360.

Action: Reject

Name Ella Rogers and 1 children. Residence: Mountain View, Ga.

Reasons:

Blythe case

2360

No. 2360

Name Ellar Rogers

With No. 1347

Remarks :

*Supl.*

No. 2360

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ellar. Rogers and child  
d. of Cisco Mc Kinney*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec NOV 6 1906
No.

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619, N. H. W.  
Wash. D. C.*

0797

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Ellen Rogers*

Indian name: *unknown*

2. Residence:

*Mauntian Seave "Mountain Scene"*

3. Town and post office:

*Mauntian Seave*

4. County:

*Towns*

5. State:

*Ga*

6. Date and place of birth:

*1850 Jackson, Ga*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through the Treaty of 1851 and as a descendant of Anna Blythe she not living in 1851*

8. Are you married?

*yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*1875. Charley Rogers*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

*James McKinney*

Indian name:

*nan*

Mother—English name:

*Eisco McKinney*

Indian name:

*unknown*

Maiden name:

*Eisco Adams*

11. Where were they born?

Father:

*North Carolina*

Mother:

*Cherokee Co. Ga*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*in North Carolina*

Mother:

*near Seave*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

*Seave*

Mother:

*Seave*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They made application to the Laws Commission in 1896*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	David McKinney	1874	
(2)	Fannie McKinney		1889
(3)	Wlas McKinney	1886	
(4)	Vivie McKinney	1873	
(5)	Clara McKinney	1889	
(6)	Charles McKinney	1891	
	Hattie McKinney	1893	
		1894	
		1899	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Allison McKinney	David Adams
unknown	nan
Fannie McKinney	Clara Adams
	unknown

17. Where were they born? *in North Carolina*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*North Carolina*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Richard W Adams*  
 Indian name: *unknown*  
 Residence: *Willsville Ga*
- (2) English name: *John H Adams*  
 Indian name: *"*  
 Residence: *Okla*
- (3) English name: *Cisco McKinney*  
 Indian name: *"*  
 Residence: *Townes Co, Ga*
- (4) English name: *Robert Adams*  
 Indian name: *"*  
 Residence: *Okla died in 1901*
- (5) English name: *Allen Adams*  
 Indian name: *"*  
 Residence: *Townes Co, Ga*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *made application to the Laws Commission in 1896*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Eller Rogers daughter of circa  
W. Kimmer she a daughter of  
Clorida Adams and she a  
daughter of Anna Parker and she  
a daughter of Anne Blythe*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of  
Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney,  
for me and in my name, place and stead.  
And allow her a Commission of five (5) per cent.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Eller Rogers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 1*, 1907

*A. A. Kilpatrick*  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. G. Kimsey* and *P. G. Burch*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Eller Rogers*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *15* years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know *she* to be the identical person *her* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. G. Kimsey*  
*P. G. Burch*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 1*, 1907

*A. A. Kilpatrick*  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*See* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *the* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Robert Rogers*

*J. M. Rice*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *May*, 1907.

*J. M. Rice*  
Notary Public

My commission expires *Sept*, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2360*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Ellis Rogers*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 29 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2360

1. State your full name: Eller Rogers
2. Residence and post office: Princeton, Massachusetts
3. County: Townsend Co
4. State: MA
5. Date and place of birth: Jacksonville NC 1880
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Husbands 1877
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lura Rogers</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1904</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Eller Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May 1907.

W. D. Rice N.P.P.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Robert Ragers and J. M. Rice who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with applicant who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and        years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Robert Ragers  
J. M. Rice

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1907.

W. D. Rice N.P.J.P.  
Notary Public

My commission expires Sept, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2360

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Elles Ragers

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 29 1907  
No.

No. 2361

Action: Admitted

Name *Mary E. Black* and *4* children. Residence: *Mc Coy, Tenn.*

Reasons:

Grand niece ~~and~~ of # 477's and claim. This same source  
applicant's father on Heiler roll # 1451 and <sup>grand mother on</sup> Chapman roll  
# 1840

2361

No. 2361

Name. Mary E. Black

With No. 423.

Remarks:

also no, 2366.

*Suppl.*  
No. 2361

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF  
*Mary E. Black, d.  
of John M. Smith.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619 N. St.  
Wash. D. C.*

1952

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— <sup>5 minor children</sup>  
*Mary E. Black*  
English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: *McBain Tenn*
4. County: *Dallas*
5. State: *Tenn*
6. Date and place of birth: *1877 May county Ga*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Grandfather, Grandmother, Uncle Cousin*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *M. A. Black*  
*born 1878*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *John M. Smith*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Mother Smith*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Murtha Harlow*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Sikner county Ga*  
Mother: *Pickens county Ga*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *was not born*  
Mother: *was not born*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *alive* Mother: *alive*



PLEASE FILM APPLICATION WITH  
 INSERT ~~IN PLACE~~ IN PLACE, ALSO  
 FILM WITHOUT INSERT.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Ernest Black</i>	<i>1877</i>	
(2)	<i>Lizora Smith</i>	<i>1871</i>	
(3)	<i>E. J. Smith</i>	<i>1881</i>	
(4)	<i>6 Smith</i>	<i>1881</i>	

16.

*names of brother and*

17.

*Roxie*  
*Orin Smith 1892*  
*Vernie Smith 1898*  
*Buley Smith 1897*  
*Bessie Smith 1899*

*90*

her's and mother's side, if

FATHER'S SIDE.

*by Dudley*

*and*

18.

*Carryia*

19.

3, give dates of deaths: ↓

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no*

16.

Names of Siblings and

Births

Mary Smith 1892

Veney Smith 1895

Baby Smith 1897

Bessy Smith 1899

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Emory Glass	1877	
(2)	Lizora Smith	1872	
(3)	E J Smith	1881	
(4)	G Smith	1885	
(5)	Elzora Smith	1887	
(6)	Wm Smith	1888	90

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE:  
*Ely Smith*

MOTHER'S SIDE:  
*Betsy Tucker*  
*Betsy Ann*

17. Where were they born? *South Dalney*  
*mother in Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Georgia*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *John Smith*  
Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name: *J N Smith*

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *no*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*John M Smith*  
*John Condiney*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva C. Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney, for me. And in my name, place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10) per cent.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Emmanuel Blaise*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 1st 1909*, 190*9* *J. J. Malheur* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. J. Malheur Jan 1st 1909* and *Taney Barker*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Emmanuel Blaise*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *8* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *the* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*Jan 1st 1909* x  
*Taney Barker* x

*Emmanuel Blaise*  
*John M Smith*  
*J. J. Malheur*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 1st*, 190*9* *J. J. Malheur* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, *she* had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
*her* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. W. Bennett*

*Sattie Bailey*

7 day of *June* 1907.

*W. N. Porter*

*Notary Public*

My commission expires *January 1st*, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2361*

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

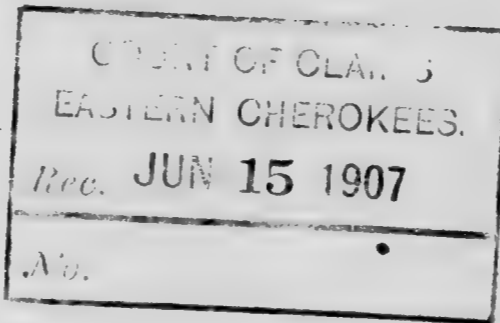
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Marie Black*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2361

1. State your full name: Mary E. Black
2. Residence and post office: Melrose Tenn
3. County: Yamuse
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: June 6<sup>th</sup> 1877 Murray County Georgia
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Robert A. Black 33 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.	
(1)	<u>Arthur L. Black</u>	<u>13 years</u>	<u>Annville Tenn</u>	
(2)	<u>William E. Black</u>	<u>10 "</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)	<u>Ray R. Black</u>	<u>8 "</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(4)	<u>John H. Black</u>	<u>4 "</u>	<u>Telico</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)				
(6)				

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Maria Black

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June 1907.

W. K. Foster J. D.  
Notary Public

My Commission expires

January 1st, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Bennett and Gattie Bailey who being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Block who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 14 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Bennett  
Gattie Bailey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1907.

W. N. Foster Jr.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires January 1st, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2361

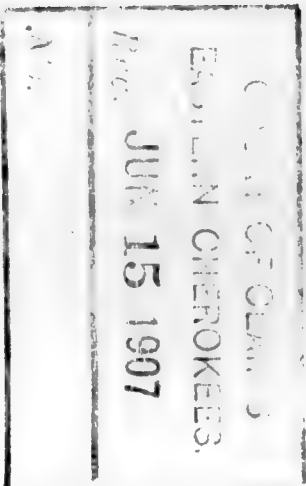
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary E. Block  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Copper Hill Tenn

May 20 1899

My dear Mr. ...  
Dear Sir my cheratic  
application No is 2391  
and in this ...  
I have not received  
any paper ...  
that my application  
is ... and  
that you need pay 4  
... child ...  
in ...  
...  
Respectfully ...

5



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 23 1909  
No. 7361

admit  
notice

Some time ago to  
Be... at  
... and sharing that him  
... and  
all of the relations in  
... on the  
... and  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

i think my that it  
shurly had Bin  
over looked in deed  
waight to you and  
have you to wait  
after it has recd  
and send me and  
John Lewis Smith  
and at the same  
papers sur past  
office is Coffey Hill  
and his past office  
enclacia. as this  
from Maria E. Black  
and John Lewis Smith  
very out laugh the of  
John Lewis Smith

Please send me  
this at once

Respectfully yours  
Wm E Black

Apple Hill

get the 23  
copy the

COURT OF CLAIMS &  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 25 1909  
No. 2361

25 1909

Commissioner of 1909  
Indian Affairs I wish  
to know if you will  
send me any  
application his name  
is H. H. H. Black  
he is 8 years old  
I have a letter from  
the Dept. of  
Interior re my appi-  
cation number is  
2361 and I have a  
letter from the  
Dept. of  
Interior re my  
application his name

When he was away  
a few days old Ben  
wrote his <sup>own</sup> name  
whether it had Ben  
resided or not his  
name is George Black  
was Board June 23 1906  
Please answer this  
if it is possible  
Thank you  
Robert L. Black

Jan the 18<sup>th</sup> 1915 Special  
Commissioner Dick S. Pease  
at the residence of  
1000 1/2 Broadway  
New York City  
in a building  
No. 1000 1/2 Broadway  
New York City  
No. 252  
C. Pease  
No. 117

*Ans to [unclear]*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 20 1910  
No. 276

THE SPACE BELOW MAY BE USED FOR CORRESPONDENCE.

*Advert*



POSTAL CARD

THE SPACE BELOW IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

*Special Commission  
on Indian Affairs  
Washington D.C.*

2361

Received of **GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
**Treasury Warrant No.** 9194, 9195, 9196, 9197, 9198  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 259-60-61-62-63  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

MAY 20 1910

*GM*

Mary E Black



No. 2362

Name *Ishmael Fisher* and 2 children. Residence: *400 N. Boulevard  
El Paso, Tex.*

Action: *Reject*

Reasons:

*Brother of #2351*

2362

No. 2362.

Name *Jepson, S. Fisher*

With No. 2324

Remarks :

*Suppl*

No. 2352

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Ismael Stevens Fisher*  
*son of*  
*Richard Fisher*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

<p>INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906</p>
<p>No.</p>

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*Wash. D.C.*

2362

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Ishmael Stevens Fisher

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: 400 West Boulevard

3. Town and post office: El Paso

4. County: El Paso

5. State: Texas

6. Date and place of birth: Jasper co Mo. 1860

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Grand Mother Fisher who was Martha Durham whose mother was Sarah Waters married to Johnny Conway

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Burnie C Fisher  
Born 1864 March 2<sup>nd</sup>

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Richard Fisher

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Evelyn Berry Fisher

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Evelyn Berry

11. Where were they born?

Father: Jasper co. Missouri

Mother: South Carolina

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jasper co. Missouri

Mother: Jasper co. Missouri

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Died 1864 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>George H Fisher</u>	<u>1854</u>	
(2)	<u>Sarah Jane Fisher</u>	<u>1856</u>	
(3)	<u>Martha C Fisher</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>1899</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Abraham Fisher</u>	<u>Thomas Berry</u>
<u>Martha Sarah Fisher</u>	<u>Mary Berry</u>

17. Where were they born? Kentucky, South Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jasper Co Missouri

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Henry Fisher</u>	Indian name: <u>unknown</u>	Residence: <u>Beth " "</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Richard Fisher Died 1864</u>	Indian name: <u>unknown</u>	Residence: <u>" "</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Kitura Fisher</u>	Indian name: <u>unknown</u>	Residence: <u>" "</u>
(4)	English name: <u>William Fisher</u>	Indian name: <u>unknown</u>	Residence: <u>" "</u>
(5)	English name: <u>Burners Fisher</u>	Indian name: <u>unknown</u>	Residence: <u>" "</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10) percent.*

\*NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Ismael Stevens Fisher*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 31*, 190*7*

*Chas B. Stevens*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *A. Cherry* and *F. J. Hall*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Ismael Stevens Fisher*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *6* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*A. Cherry*  
*F. J. Hall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 31*, 190*7*

*Chas B. Stevens*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, ... children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and that he has no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*R. H. Madling*  
*J. M. Clement*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1907.

*J. W. Mayhew*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov - 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2362.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Ismael Shorns Fisher*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 28 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2362

1. State your full name: Ishmael Stevens Fisher
2. Residence and post office: El. Pass
3. County: El. Pass
4. State: Texas
5. Date and place of birth: Jasper co. Missouri Oct 14 - 1868
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Burnie Fisher age 42 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Frank Ruell Fisher</u>	<u>19 yrs</u>	<u>Texas - 1888</u>
(2)	<u>Robert Roy Fisher</u>	<u>17 yrs</u>	<u>Texas 1890</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never enrolled

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ishmael Stevens Fisher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1907.

C. W. Marshall  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Nov - 1908.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. G. Wadlington and M. Clements who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with J. S. Fisher who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 7 years and 7 years, respectively, and know him the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he has no children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and that he has no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_ J. G. Wadlington  
\_\_\_\_\_ M. Clements

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1907.

C. W. Marshall  
Justice of the Peace and Ex-officio Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov -, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2362

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Jo male Shomo Fisher

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



FIN. AND COR. SEC'Y.  
FRANK BOEGEMAN  
311 ERIE ST., HIGHLAND PARK

PRESIDENT  
WM. DEVINE

REC. SECY.  
I. S. FISHER  
1307 NEVADA STREET



SECRETARY'S OFFICE

POSTOFFICE BOX 877

BRICKLAYERS' AND MASONS' UNION, NO. 3  
OF EL PASO, TEXAS

EL PASO, TEXAS, Nov 15 1907

Mr. Union Miller

Washington D. C.

Dear sir

As it has been some time since your communication reached me and have heard nothing since I write you to ask you when in your opinion the claim of the Eastern Cherokees will be paid (if ever) have not bothered you before and will not again the indefinite is discouraging  
yours sincerely

Ismael A. Fisher  
1307 Nevada St  
El Paso Texas

P.S.

Enclosed find stamp fee

No. 2363.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Jacob M. Dockery* and 5 children. Residence: *Emporium, N.C.*

Reasons:

*Blythe case.*

2363

No. 2363.

Name *Jacob M. Becker*

With No. 2252 ✓

Remarks :

*Supl.*

No. 2363

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*Jacob M. Dockey*  
*son of*  
*Martha J. Dockey*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906 in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*619. N. St. N.W.*  
*Wash. D.C.*

2363

250-1000

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Jacob M. Dockery

Indian name: none

2. Residence: Grandview N.P.

3. Town and post office: Grandview N.P.

4. County: Cherokee

5. State: North Carolina

6. Date and place of birth: 3-2-1860 - Cherokee Co.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Thro my mother

Mary J. ~~McDonald~~ Dockery

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Martha Ann, age 41 years.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: A. J. Dockery

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Martha J. Dockery

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Martha J. McLeod

11. Where were they born?

Father: Puncheon Co. N.C.

Mother: In Macon Co. N.C. I think

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother: Cherokee Co. N.C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living

Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: NO

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John A. Dockery	12-10-1862	Dead 11-9-'88
(2)	Wm J. Dockery	11-11-1866	Living
(3)	Jas. H. Dockery	4-10-1869	"
(4)	Ben M. Dockery	1-29-1871	"
(5)	Alvin H. Dockery	11-9-1873	"
(6)	Lillie A. Dockery	11-1-1876	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Dockery	Horne M. Lovel
Betta Dockery	Sallie M. Lovel

17. Where were they born? Unknown

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Unknown

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

*Unknown*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. NO

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby constitute and appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Washington D.C., my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10%) per cent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jacob M. Decker*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

*A. J. Decker*  
*Clark Superior Court* Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. H. Cornwall* and *C. B. Odell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jacob M. Decker* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for 25 years and 30 years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*C. B. Odell*  
*W. H. Cornwall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

*A. J. Decker*  
*Clark Superior Court* Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. M. McNeal*  
*Charles W. Dossell*  
 day of *July*, 1907.  
 Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My commission expires *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2363*.

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Jacob M. Daekry*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. JUL 22 1907
No.

BEILVA A. LOTTIE, OF  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
12 F STREET, NORTHEAST.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2363.

1. State your full name: Jacob M. Dackey
2. Residence and post office: Grandvaine
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: South Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Co. N.C. Mar. 2, 1860
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Martha A. Dackey 45 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lillie Dackey</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>July 20<sup>th</sup> 1892</u>
(2)	<u>Laura Dackey</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 13<sup>th</sup> 1895</u>
(3)	<u>Emma Dackey</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Apr 5<sup>th</sup> 1898</u>
(4)	<u>Maggie Dackey</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Apr 20<sup>th</sup> 1901</u>
(5)	<u>Bertie Dackey</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Apr 5 1904</u>
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Jacob M. Dackey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July 1907.

Thas C. McDaniel

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses, who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. McRae and J. W. Lammont who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jacob M. Jackson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 8 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. W. Lammont  
J. W. McRae

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1907.

Thas B. McDonald  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 6<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2363.

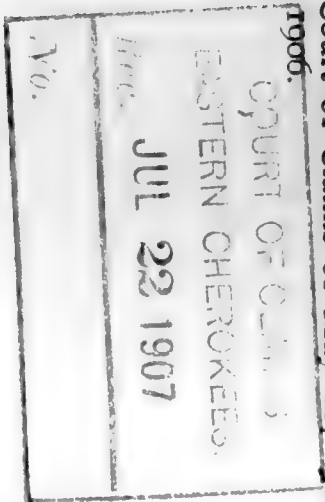
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Jacob M. Jackson  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



REMYA A. JOHNSON  
Attorney and Solicitor  
100 N. STREET, NORTHEAST

No. 2364.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Sarah J. Tucker* and \* children. Residence: *Athens, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Blythe case.*

No. 7

Name W. H. ...

With No. ...

Remarks :

No. 2364

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah Jane Tucker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Nov 6 1906 No.
--

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*619 E St NW*

2364

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah Jane Tucker

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Merrimack County, Tenn

3. Town and post office:

Atkins, Tenn. R. F. Det. 7, Box 15

4. County:

Merrimack

5. State:

Tenn

6. Date and place of birth:

Eastport, Tenn August 11, 1857

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: one only

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

wife, 57, past  
husband, 47, past

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

David W. McDarrall

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Nathaniel W. McDarrall

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Alma

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Merrimack County, Tenn

Mother:

Eastport, Tenn

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Eastport, Tenn

Mother:

Eastport, Tenn

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1843, August 15

Mother:

January 7, 1900

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Harriet Sneyama</i>	<i>1858</i>	
(2)	<i>Margaret Marie</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>Marie 1905 May 25</i>
(3)	<i>William James</i>	<i>1865 or 1864</i>	
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>James McNeal</i>	<i>Sneyama McNeal</i>
_____	_____
_____	_____

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_  
*San. Ma. Eastport Maine*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *None*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*claims through Annie Blythe*  
-----  
-----  
-----

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Bebra H. Leonard, of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10) percent.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Sarah F Yucker*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *July*, 19*10*, *W. M. Horra*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. Singerfelt* and *M. E. Singerfelt*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Sarah F. Yucker*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *16* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her* to be, and that the statements made by *them* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *said* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. Singerfelt*  
*M. E. Singerfelt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *July*, 19*10*, *W. M. Horra*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Will Take Power of Attorney and represent any of the Eastern Cherokees who have interest in the \$5,000,000.00 under the recent decision of the U. S. Supreme Court, providing their ancestors are on the rolls of 1835, 1836 or 1851.

# Belva A. Lockwood

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW  
619 F. Street, Washington, D. C.

All Persons desiring to secure their pro rata, must make application on the new form just formulated by the Indian Offices, as per instructions on back of letter, which can be secured at this address. Write for one.

Washington City, D. C.

Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1906

Sarah J. Tucker  
Athens, Tenn

Dear Madam,

Your application received.  
Please state through whom your claim and if possible learn if your parents were ever enrolled. State fully which parent had Indian blood.  
Hastily

Belva A. Lockwood M. M. Coleman  
Kind friend I For Mrs Lockwood  
claim the blood from my father  
David William Mc Donald and him  
of his mother Sarah Mc Donald and her of her  
mother Mary or Nancy by my grate grandmother  
as to my father or grand mother being on any  
role or not I cant tell you for I cant find out  
James by and Betty Welsh they are Brother and sister  
to my grandmother I learned that they were on the <sup>of 51</sup> role by  
a letter written from the Cherokee nation to my Brother my  
grate grandmother any by was on the of 35  
Sarah J. Tucker  
Athens P. O. Box 1

**EASTERN CHEROKEES, NOTICE.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, Office of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C., August 20, 1906. Notice is hereby given that the Secretary of the Interior has been directed by the Court of Claims in the decrees of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in the case of the Eastern Cherokees and others, against the United States, to ascertain the individual Eastern Cherokee Indians entitled to share in the fund awarded by the Court of Claims in said decrees, for which appropriation was made by the Act of Congress of June 30, 1906. The decree of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, provides that said fund described in item two of the decree of May 18, 1905, shall be distributed to the Eastern Cherokees, as individuals, whether East or west of the Mississippi River, parties to the Treaties of 1835-6 and 1846, exclusive of the Old Settlers, and that in the preparation of the rolls of all persons entitled to share in said fund, the rolls of 1851 upon which the per capita payment to the Eastern Cherokees was made shall be accepted as the basis, and the fund shall be distributed to the individuals named in said rolls of 1851, or to their legal representatives. Therefore all persons now living, who were enrolled for the per capita payment in 1851 as Eastern Cherokees, either East or West, and all the legal representatives of persons so enrolled, who have died, should make application to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C., to be enrolled for participation in the fund arising from the decrees of the Court of Claims above referred to. Applications for minors and persons of unsound mind should be executed by their guardians or persons having their care and custody. All applications must be made upon the blank forms prescribed which may be obtained by applying to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs or to the Superintendent of Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina, or to the United States Indian Agent, Union Agency, Muskogee, Indian Territory. Applications not on the prescribed forms will not be considered. All applications must be filed by January 31, 1907. F. E. LEUPP, Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Belva A. Lockwood Kind friend  
if you did not receive the  
answers correct on the application  
it was the fault in the man that  
filled them out I considered  
them to the best of my valage  
for the old relatives is dead  
and you I have no one to turn  
of and I will give you permis-  
sion to fix itrite for me if  
you will please and I pay you

if you think that I read any  
thing more don't let me know  
I can't talk the indian language  
age now I could when I was  
small but I quit it and I have  
forgotten the names in indian  
I don't want any thing only  
what is right before god  
your friend

Sarah J Tucker  
Athens Merriamco Tenn  
R F D No 7 Box 15

c/o 2364

To the commissioner of  
Indian affairs I want to  
know something about  
my children. Their names  
is in the paper of attorney  
that is some below the  
book you want to make the  
suit you want if  
they have to sign an  
application for their  
land. There are  
one a piece. There is  
of them. Two of them  
is married and has  
two children a  
piece Rachel L. Jatterson  
Margaret E. McPherson  
Sarah T. Tucker &c  
She is at home. I want  
if you send them  
send them to me and  
I will see that they

June the 1 1907

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 3 1907

No. 2364 A  
sent by  
Edward J. Jackson  
Athens Georgia  
Ga.  
R. 4 1907 Box 15

3

No. 2365.

Action: *reject*

Name *Wren Cardell* and *x* children. Residence: *Tulking Wood, Wa.*

Reasons:

*Capital V.*

2365



No. 2365

Name *John D. ...*

With No. 217

Remarks:

*Mississippi*

No. 2365

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Green Cordell Son of  
Lucinda Money Cherokee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619 Y. St. N.W.  
Wash.  
D.C.  
5757*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Green Cordell  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Faults.
3. Town and post office: Talking Rock.
4. County: Gibson
5. State: Ga.
6. Date and place of birth: North Carolina Apr 1-1864
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Lucinda Mancy my mother
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Wife name Missaris Apr 1864
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Lucinda Mancy  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Lucinda Mancy
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In N.C.  
Mother: Beacon Co N.C.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: N.C.  
Mother: N.C.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: June 9 1902

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: In 1875 Murphy N.C.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John H Cordell	1868	1870
(2)	Rechee Cordell	1867	1867
(3)	✓ Galulus M Cordell Living		
(4)	Lindly Cordell	"	"
(5)	B.L. Hensley	1/2 Brother	1864 July 9
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	John Marsey
	Pally Marsey

17. Where were they born? In N. Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Burwell Co

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Burleson Marsey  
 Indian name: Jumma Marsey  
 Residence: Jumma Marsey
- (2) English name: Pozayo Marsey  
 Indian name: Burwell Marsey  
 Residence: 1864 died Richard 1863 Cherokee Co N.C.
- (3) English name: George Marsey  
 Indian name: Madison Marsey  
 Residence: died in Tenn.
- (4) English name: Kesiah Marsey  
 Indian name: Sully Marsey  
 Residence: died N.C. Bohamville
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes Enrolled for many in Gilmer Co. about 1883

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

John Macey Grand Father (English)  
Polly Mad Cap " Mother (English)

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Delva A Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney for and in my name, place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10) percent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) J. Green Cordell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. M. Southward and Rachel Southward, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Green Cordell, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

G. M. Southward  
Rachel Southward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1906

Elias Wheelwright  
Elias Wheelwright

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2366

Action: Admitted.

Name Cisco K. Smith and 2 ~~(1)~~ children. Residence: Marietta, Ga.  
Reasons: (one may have been born after Aug 28 '06 - tell, mother)

Great nephew of #423 and claim, the same source,  
appears fall, enrolled by Hecker at #1951.

No. 9362

Name. C. J. White

With No. 261.

Remarks :

*Suppl.*

No. 2366

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*Cicero Kingard Smith  
& Rebecca Fisher, Consue  
d. of J. W. Conner.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NCV 6 1906 No.
--

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619 F. St. N. W.  
Wash. D. C.  
3982*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Wicero Kingard Smith and 2 1/2 minor children*

Indian name:

2. Residence: *108 Campbell St*

3. Town and post office: *Marietta*

4. County: *Cobb*

5. State: *Ga*

6. Date and place of birth: *Alabama Barred March 29 1874*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim my rights*

*Through one relative only Mrs Rebecca Tucker, or  
Rebecca Conline  
Grand mother who was a daughter of John  
Tucker or Condrie a half breed Cherokee Indian*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Wife age 24 years old (Guzie Smith)*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *John M. Smith*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Martha H. Smith*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Martha H. Harris*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Gillmer Co Ga*

Mother: *Pickens Co Ga*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Nat. Barred*

Mother: *Nat. Barred*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Nat. dead*

Mother: *Nat. dead*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *My Father Was enrolled By Joseph Heater But did not get the money or land*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Emma Black 29 yrs old</i>	<i>June 1st 1877</i>	
	<i>Collet Smith 24</i>	<i>March 7 1882</i>	
(2)	<i>John Smith 22</i>	<i>July 25 1884</i>	
	<i>Charley Smith 20</i>	<i>July 3 1886</i>	
(3)	<i>Arigonia Smith 18</i>	<i>April 6 1888</i>	
	<i>Fawcett Smith 16</i>	<i>July 6 1890</i>	
(4)	<i>Minnie Smith 14</i>	<i>July 18 1892</i>	
	<i>Vivian Smith 11</i>	<i>July 9 1895</i>	
(5)	<i>Beulah Smith 9</i>	<i>March 2 1897</i>	
(6)	<i>Bessie Smith 7</i>	<i>May 22 1899</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>English Ely Smith</i>	<i>English Rebecca Dickett</i>
	<i>Indian Rebera Cordens</i>

17. Where were they born? *Grandfather Was Born in South Carolina*

*Grand Mother Was Born in Galloway Co Ga*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Bath in*

*Galloway Co Ga*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *John M. Smith Caldwell District Farm Co Ga*

Indian name:

Residence: *Madala Farm Co Ga*

(2) English name: *J. A. Smith*

Indian name:

Residence: *Blue Ridge Ga*

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *By Joseph Heater But got the money or land*

*enrolled about 24 years ago*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My grand  
mother on my Father's side <sup>was</sup> James Rebecca Condenie Indian  
and her English name was Rebecca Tucker She was a daughter  
of Johnny Condenie who was a half Cherokee Indian  
Johnny Tucker was his English name*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint J. Belva A. Lockwood of  
Washington, D. C. my true and lawful attorney,  
for my said Indian matter, place and share  
and admit her a Commission Ex. (10) in con.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *C. K. Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*May 10*, 1908

*W. R. Fowler*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Chas. F. Ward* and  
*Henry A. Ward*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *C. K. Smith*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *4* years and *4* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Chas. F. Ward*  
*Henry A. Ward*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*May 10*, 1908

*W. R. Fowler*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed to by witnesses

W. J. Fry  
N. J. Stewart  
Lance Shirley  
D. J. Pearson  
W. J. Pearson  
W. J. Pearson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

D. D. McClellan  
Justice of the Peace  
Notary Public. v. Ex Off

My commission expires July 17, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2366

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

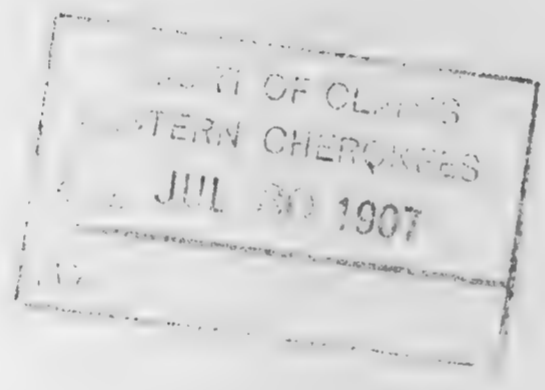
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Cecero K. Smith

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



NORTH

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2366

1. State your full name: Lucien Kinyard Smith
2. Residence and post office: Marietta
3. County: Cobb
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: Born in Alabama Nov 29th 1874
6. Are you married? Married
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Georgia Smith 25 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Not any
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mamie Smith</u>	<u>4 years</u>	<u>1/18. 1903</u>
(2)	<u>Eula Smith</u>	<u>1 year</u>	<u>1/2. 1906</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

**REMARKS**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) L. K. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of July 1907.

My Commission expires July 17, 1909.

J. D. McWhorter  
Notary Public. *Ex off.*  
Justice of the Peace

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Shirley and Doyle Greenway who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with W. C. Smith who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 2 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. J. Fry  
W. J. Pierce

James Shirley  
Doyle Greenway

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1907.

F. M. Cleary  
Justice of the Peace Notary Public. Ex Off

My commission expires July 17, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2366

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Cressie K. Smith

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



NOTICE

Appli 2366 (423)

Maritta Ga Aug 18-1908

Mr Gideon Miller  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir in Reply to your letter  
of Aug 14th Relative to names and  
place of Births of my children. you will  
find Below names of all my children

Mamie Gertrude Smith Borned Sunday  
January 18<sup>th</sup> 1902 "Living"

Willie Earnest Smith Borned Saturday Dec 17<sup>th</sup>  
1904. Died Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1905

Earl Bill Smith Borned Friday March 2<sup>nd</sup>  
1906. Died Tuesday April 23 1907

Carl Kenneth Smith Was Borned Monday  
March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1908. "Living"

2 more 2 Children Dead  
and 2 Living

If there is anything more let me  
know. Hoping to hear from you soon

Yours Respectfully

Vicor K. Smith

# 2366

~~XXX~~

Marietta Ga 3/8-08

Mr Guion Miller Special Claim Act  
Owney Bldg  
Washington D.C.

I have my Application in and have got  
my no 2366 if my Application is an  
O.K. please let me no what if not I will  
give you additional proof & that I was Enrolled  
in the Year 1882 and Great Grand Parents  
Were on the Roster of 1834-1835

Yours Respectfully  
Cicero H. Smith



Appl. #2366 (423)

August 14, 1908.

Cicero K. Smith,  
Marietta, Ga.

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please give the names and dates of births, stating the day, month and year, of your children.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CHB/MLS.

MAY 2 1910

Received of **GUION MILLER**, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

Treasury Warrant No. 11393-74-75

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary

or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2393-94-95

on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said Court March 15, 1910.

*GM*

*Guion K. Miller*

2  
466

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 33370 -

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2393 -  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

Attest. <sup>per</sup> Marshall Ross  
mark

No. 2367

Action: Reject

Name John Brown and X children. Residence: Murphy, N.C.

Reasons:

Son of # 2076 and shows no connection with the Eastern Cherokees, ancestors not being on the rolls, and it not appearing that any ancestor was party to the treaties of 1835-6 & 1846.

No. 2367.

Name *John*

With No. 75.

Remarks :

No. 2367

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John A. Brown son of  
Lee Brown Cherokee*  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619 G. N. W.  
L9E2 Wash. D. C.*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Through my father  
who was a Half Blood  
Cherokee Indian Lee Brown

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes. 1 year ago by my mother. but being under age. it was returned.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Lucie Greenwood</i>	<i>July 22 1886</i>	
(2)	<i>Fred Brown</i>	<i>Jan 18 1888</i>	
(3)	<i>Geo Brown</i>	<i>Apr 19 1889</i>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Robt. L Brown</i>	<i>Lorenzo Gaither</i>
<i>Lizzie Brown</i>	<i>Elasie Gaither</i>

17. Where were they born? *In Burke County, N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Cherokee County N.C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Rebecca Brown</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Murphy N.C.</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Vina Lucind Adams 1882</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<i>Neta Hanson</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Dalton Georgia</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Lou Park</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Morganton Georgia</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Amey Gaither</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Cherokee Tenn</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes. 1 year ago. by my mother but being under age. it was returned.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

My great great Grand mother  
was a full blooded Cherokee  
Indian and known as 'Lizzie'

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Embarked Belva C. Lockwood of  
Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney,  
for me, and in my name, place and stead,  
and allowed her a commission of ten (10) per cent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) John Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

N. J. Decker  
Clerk Superior Court  
at Haxley D.C.  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. Hayes and  
Hans Zimmer, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with John Brown, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 22 years and 22 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. J. Hayes  
Hans Zimmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

N. J. Decker  
Clerk Superior Court  
at Haxley D.C.  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2368.

Action: *reject*

Name: *Austin C. Barber* and *4* children. Residence: *Wilsoncreek, Wash.*

Reasons:

*Son of Joana Barber # 1306 and claims  
this same source.*

No. 2368-9

Name. A. C. ...

With No. 1306.

Remarks :

*Supt.*

*1306*

No. 2368

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Austin S. Barber, son of  
Joanna Barber of Betty Petty*  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 6 1906  
No.

*Belmont Lockwood  
619 J. St. Wash.  
8922 D.C.*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: *Austin Calloway Barber*

2. Residence: *Wilson Creek*

3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

4. County: *Douglas*

5. State: *Washington*

6. Date and place of birth: *Granger Texas Williamson Co 1859*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My Mother Joannah Barber*

*nee Petty dau of Elizabeth or Betty Petty*  
*nee Dawson dau of Polly Dawson*  
*nee Rogers dau of Capt John Rogers*  
*on the Roll of 1835*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Ida Stauffer born 1868*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: *J G Barber and Joannah Barber*

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: *Joannah Barber*

Maiden name: *Joannah Petty*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *in Franklin Co Va Oct-17 1830*

Mother: *in Carroll Co Ark Dec the 5-1835*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *in Missouri*

Mother: *in Missouri*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living*

Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Elsie Jane Barber		
(2)	Alta Barber		
(3)	Elizabeth Barber		
(4)	Orin Barber		
(5)	Joe Barber		
(6)	Ruby Barber		
(7)	John Barber		
(8)	Walter Barber		
(9)	Samuel Barber		
(10)	Edgar Barber		
(11)	Bessie Barber		
(12)	Arminia Barber		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Olive

Residence: Butte Mont.

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Willie

Residence: Arlington South Dak

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Elmer, Mark, Jessen

Residence: Wilson Creek, Wash.

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Howard, Lester Austin

Residence: Wilson Creek, Wash.

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Bruce

Residence: Wilson Creek, Wash.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. \_\_\_\_\_

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful attorney, for me and in my name, to do and sign, and allow her a commission of ten (10) percent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Austin Calaway Barber

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of Oct., 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 2nd, 1907, J.B. Southard Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C.E. Whitney and Wm Newlow, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Austin Calaway Barber, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 1 1/2 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

C.E. Whitney Wm Newlow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of Oct., 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 2, 1907, J.B. Southard Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec: NOV 6 1906  
No. (app.) 2368

Wilson Creech, Wash

Oct-13, 1906

I have filed this blank  
the best I could and as far  
as I know but if you  
will send it to my  
parents I think they  
can finish it out. There  
address is Mrs. Joannah Barber  
Crowell

Texas

Belva Gokwood you will  
find enclosed and  
you recording and oblige  
me Austin C. Barber



respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Jack Jimmy  
Wm Douglas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of July, 1907.

A. B. Seligson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 2, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2968

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

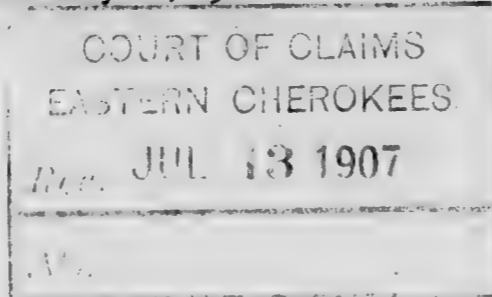
## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Austin C. Barber,

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELOW  
Attorney  
519 F STREET, N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Austin Calaway Barber
2. Residence and post office: Wilson Creek
3. County: Douglas Co
4. State: Wash
5. Date and place of birth: 1859 Williamson Co Texas
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ida Staff Born 1868
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Olive Barber</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1883</u>
(2)	<u>Willie Crothers</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1884</u>
(3)	<u>Jessie Barber</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1896</u>
(4)	<u>Lester Barber</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1902</u>
(5)	<u>Austin Barber</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1904</u>
(6)	<u>Bruce Barber</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1906</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 110

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Austin Calaway Barber

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of July 1907.

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan 2, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jack Finney and Wm Douglas who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Austin C. Barber who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 6 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Jack Finney  
Wm Douglas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

8 day of July, 1907.  
J. B. Deusthond  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 2, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2268

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Austin C. Barber  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
JUL 13 1907

BEVERLY  
Attorney  
519 F STREET, N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

No. 2369.

Action: *Repl. ch.*

Name *Joana J. Howe* and *1* children. Residence: *Holly, Colo.*

Reasons:

*Daughter of Joana Barker #13068 claims  
thru same source.*

No. 2359

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jena J. House d. of  
Joanna Barber nee Petty*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
Jan. 29 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of Mar. 18 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619 G. St. N. W.  
Wash. D. C.*

67 32

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Irena J House  
Holly

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

Prowers

5. State: \_\_\_\_\_

Colo

6. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Born 1863 in Armore Co Texas

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: \_\_\_\_\_

My Mother Joana Barber  
nee Petty dau of Elizabeth or Betty Petty  
Cawson dau of Polly Newson nee Rogers  
Wife of Capt John Rogers on roll of 1835

8. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

My husband H J House  
is 44 years of age

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Isaac Barber

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Joana Petty

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Joana Barber

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

my parents are living

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

now at Crowell Texas

PLEASE FILM WITH INSERT IN  
 PLACE OVER APPLICATION, ALSO  
 FILM APP WITHOUT INSERT.

names of sister	Born	died
Jane Smarth	5-3 year old	
Emma Moor	41 " " "	
Attia Hink	39 " " "	
Mary Bomar	33 " " "	
Brothers names		
Joseph Barber	49 " " "	
Austin Barber	47 " " "	
John Barber	46 " " "	Dec 5" 1890
Ones Barber	37 " " "	
Riley Barber	35 " " "	
Edgar Barber	29 " " "	

I think father was born in MO

17. Where were they born?

mother in Ark

I think married in 1851 moved to Texas

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

Phesley House  
 Holly Colo

(2) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

Olinson House deceased

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

Henry House  
 Holly Colo

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No

names of sister	Born	died
Jane Smack	5-3 year old	
Emma Moore	41 " " "	
Attia Finch	39 " " "	
Mary Bomar	33 " " "	
Brothers names		
Joseph Barber	49 " " "	
Austin Barber	47 " " "	
John Barber	46 " " "	Dec 5" 1894
Onie Barber	37	
Riley Barber	35	
Edgar Barber	29 " " "	

I think father was born in Mo  
 17. Where were they born? mother in Ark  
 I think married in 1851 moved to Texas

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: Chesley House  
 Residence: Holly Colo
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: Clinson House deceased  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: Henry House  
 Residence: Holly Colo
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. NO



names of sisters	Born	died
Jane Smarth	5-3 year old	
Emma Moore	41 " " "	
Attia Hink	39 " " "	
Mary Bomar	33 " " "	
Brothers names		
Joseph Barber	49 " " "	
Austin Barber	47 " " "	Dec 5" 1890
John Barber	46 " " "	
Ones Barber	37	
Riley Barber	35	
Edgar Barber	29 " " "	

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

I think father was born in MO  
17. Where were they born? mother in Ark  
I think married in 1851 moved to Texas

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	
	Indian name:	<u>Chesley House</u>
	Residence:	<u>Holly Colo</u>
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name:	<u>Winson House deceased</u>
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	<u>Henry House</u>
	Residence:	<u>Holly Colo</u>
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belva U. Lockwood of Harrisburg, Pa. my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name, place and stead, and allow her a commission of five (5) per cent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Irena J House

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 20, 1907

James B. Harden  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. A. Pettee and H. Harlan

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Irena J House, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

H. A. Pettee

H. Harlan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires Jan. 20, 1907

James B. Harden  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2370

Action: *Reject*

Name *Lou R Eddings* and *3* children. Residence: *Munross, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Claims thru Elizabeth Eddings,  
daughter of David Heaven - Tex. U.S.*

*MSB*

No. 2870

Name

With No. 1672

Remarks :

5

*Supl.*

No. 2370

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Levy Richard Edlings*  
*son of*  
*Juan Edlings deceased*  
*of Deane Mass.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee ~~claims~~ by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 6 1906 No.
--

*Belcher A. Lockwood*  
*619 F. St. Wash.*  
*D.C.*

2370

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

one share  
of Juan Eddings  
who is a descendant of Elizabeth Weaver who  
was a daughter of Davy Weaver who was on  
the Roll of 1836

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: never

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Wesby Adam	1828	1888
(2)	Martha Ene	1830	
(3)	Eli	1832	1890
(4)	Caster Parle	1834	<del>1834</del>
(5)	Fanny Haret	1836	1862
1672 (6)	Andrew S	1841	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John Eddings	
Elizabeth Eddings nee Weaver	

17. Where were they born? North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Deceased

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Case Eddings, dont no  
 Indian name: Ivan dead 1881  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: Richard H. " dead 1896  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: James lost now dead 1904  
 Indian name: Franky " dead dont no  
 Residence: Rile " dead dont no
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: Jack " " " dont no  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: Nancy " dead " dont no  
 Indian name: Harriet dead " dont no  
 Residence: Jess " " dont no

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. never



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Levi R. Eddings, son of P. van Eddings, son  
son of John Eddings whose wife  
Elizabeth Eddings ne Weaver daughter  
of Isaac Weber Rules 1835-

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Beira A. Goetzman  
of Sacramento, California, true and lawful  
attorney for me, and in my name  
to do all that may be necessary  
to secure my claim.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness { R. L. Walker (Signature) Levi R. Eddings  
J. M. Bohannon  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires 2-26, 1908 James M. Bohannon Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Walter D. Smith and  
\_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Levi R. Eddings, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 8 years and 6 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Walter D. Smith  
R. L. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires 2-26, 1908 James M. Bohannon Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

*Robert L. Walker*

*Walter E. Black*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

*J. W. Bohannon*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 2-28, 1908

If sworn to before an

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2370.

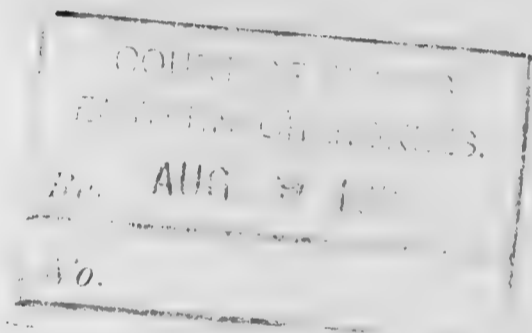
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Levi R. Eddings*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



**BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,**  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
619 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2370.

1. State your full name: Levi R. Eddings
2. Residence and post office: Midland
3. County: Chickasaw
4. State: Ind. T.
5. Date and place of birth: Born in 1836 Canton, Tenn.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Eddings age 59 yrs. old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Millie O. Eddings</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1887</u>
(2)	<u>Nancy E. Eddings</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1889</u>
(3)	<u>Annie O. Eddings</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the  
above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Levi R. Eddings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Aug. 1907.

J. W. Bohannon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

2-26, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Robert L. Walker and Walter E. Black who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Levi R. Eddings who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 9 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Robert L. Walker  
Walter E. Black

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

J. M. Bohannon  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 2-26, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2370.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Levi R. Eddings  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BETVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
819 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

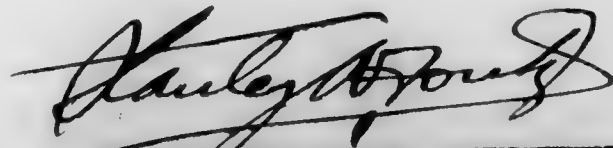
No. 2370-1671

Levy Richard Eddings, being duly sworn, deposes  
and says:

My name is Levy Richard Eddings; my post-office is Midland, Okla.; I was born in Cannon Co. Tenn. in 1835; I claim relationship to the Cherokee Indians through my father, Ivens Richard Eddings, who was one-fourth; my father was born in Georgia; I lived in Tenn. until 1851 when we moved to Arkansas; I never received any money or land from the government; my father claims through his mother, Elizabeth Weaver and she claimed through her father, Davy Weaver; I will have my brother, Andrew Eddings make affidavit file affidavit, giving full family history.

his  
Levy X Richard Eddings.  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day  
of August, 1908, at Ada, Okla.



Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of Court of Claims.

*Reject.*  
*S.A.F.*

No. *2371*

Action: *Reject*

Name *Viney Deavers* and *1* children. Residence: *Presley, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Blythe case*

No. 2371.

Name. *Vivie Deavers*

With No. *Blythe Group*

Remarks: *in safe.*

*Supl.*  
No. 2371

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Vivie Weaver, d. of*  
*Cisco McKinney child*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec' NCV 6 1906 No.
---

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*Wash. D. C.*

1182



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Winnie Deavers*

Indian name: *nikkuanu*

2. Residence: *Town Co Ga*

3. Town and post office: *Kealey*

4. County: *Town*

5. State: *Ga*

6. Date and place of birth: *Oct 25 / 1853*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through the*

*Treaty of 1851 and as*  
*a Decendant of Annia Blythe*  
*she was living in 1851*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Will Deavers*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *James McKinney*

Indian name: *nan*

Mother—English name: *Cisco McKinney*

Indian name: *nikkuanu*

Maiden name: *Cisco Adams*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *North Carolina*

Mother: *Georgia*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *in North Carolina*

Mother: *in Georgia*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living*

Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: They made application to the Dawes Commission in 1896

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	David McKinney	1875-	
(2)	Anna McKinney		1887
(3)	Eller Rogers	1880	
(4)	Wes McKinney	1886	
(5)	Wanda McKinney	1887	
(5)	Clara McKinney	1891	
(6)	Ray McKinney	1893	
(6)	Charles McKinney	1897	
	Katie McKinney	1899	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Allison McKinney unknawn	David Adams nan
Fannie McKinney	Clerida Adams unknawn
	the Carlins

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

North Carolina

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Richard W Adams  
 Indian name: unknawn  
 Residence: Gillevills Ga
- (2) English name: Jahan H. Adams  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Okla
- (3) English name: Cisca McKinney  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Townes Ca Ga
- (4) English name: Robert Adams aka died 1901  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: Allen Adams  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Townes Ca Ga

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. made application to the Dawes Commission

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Vinnie Diner* & Daughter of *Erice McKinny* she a Daughter of *Clarinda Adams* and she a Daughter of *Anna Parker* and she a Daughter of *Anna Blythe*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint *Belva A. Greenwood* a Notary Public, I am a true and lawful citizen of the State of Oregon, and I am a resident of the County of *Washington* and I am a resident of the City of *Portland* Oregon.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Vinny Diner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1907

*D.A. Kilpatrick, Notary Public*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J.J. Kinsey* and *P. G. Burch*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Vinnie Diner*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *15* years and *she* respectively, and know *she* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J.J. Kinsey*  
*P. G. Burch*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1907

*D.A. Kilpatrick, Notary Public*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

are true, and they have no interest whatever in

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*A. W. Bealey*  
*J. M. Rice*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.  
*W. D. Rice*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2371

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

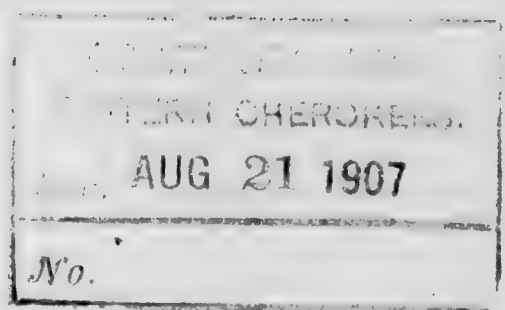
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Winnie Deavers*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2371

1. State your full name: Vinny Deavers
2. Residence and post office: Presley
3. County: Town
4. State: Ma
5. Date and place of birth: in 1873 Cherokee
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Will Deaver 1883
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Bell Deaver</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903</u>
(2)	~~~~~		
(3)	~~~~~		
(4)	~~~~~		
(5)	~~~~~		
(6)	~~~~~		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Vinny Deaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this The 14th day of August 1907.

W. D. Rice N.P. & J.P.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. V. Presley and J. M. Rice who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with the applicant who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and — years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. V. Presley

J. M. Rice

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

W. D. Rice N.P. & J.P.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2371

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

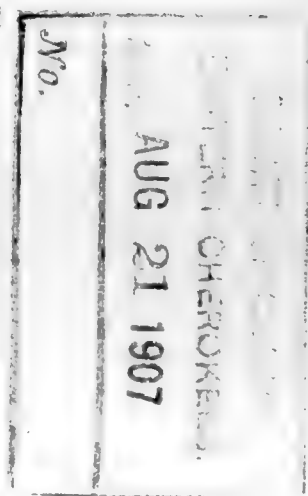
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Thimmi Weavins

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVAN A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
100 STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

No. 2372.

Action: Report.

Name *Nancy Jane Watson*, and *H.* children. Residence: *Samatta, N.C.*

Reasons: *Sister of - #22626,*

2372

No. 2372

*and  
McMinn's Farm*

Name Nancy Jane Dolson <sup>see 27654</sup>

With No. *McMinn's Farm*

Remarks: *Farm*

Grouped herewith  
an no, 27654.

28682, 31520,

31521, 37192, 4224

*27654*

*27654*

*27654*

*27654*

Can not find  
ancient on  
roll, *g*

*see 27654-6*

*rest of 27654*



No. 2372

Name *Mary J. Dotson*

With No. *McMinn Co Tenn + Cherokee Co Ga*

Remarks: *22626*

*Suppl.*

No. *2372*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy Jane Dolson, d. of  
Elisha Thomas.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec' NOV 6 1906 No.
---

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619 G. St. N.W.  
Wash.  
D.C.*

*2372*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Nancy Jane Dotson

Indian name: Nancy Jane Thomas

2. Residence: Tomnatta

3. Town and post office: Tomnatta

4. County: Cherokee

5. State: North Carolina

6. Date and place of birth: Feb 8th 1847 - Tennessee

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my father Eliota Thomas & one uncle Tom Thomas

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Franklin Dotson  
aged 60

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Eliota Thomas

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Mary Thomas

Indian name:

Maiden name: Mary Lee

11. Where were they born?

Father: Rutherford Co. Burke Co. N.C.

Mother: Rutherford Co. N.C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Tennessee

Mother: In Tennessee

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1898

Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Geo. Thomas	1840	Living
(2)	Sarah Thomas	1844	"
(3)	Lizzie Thomas	1844	Unknown
(4)	Harriet Thomas	1850	Dead 1850
(5)	Maria Thomas	1854	" 1854
(6)	Tom Thomas	1856	" 1856

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Aaron Thomas	John Lee
Sarah-Diluey Thomas	Elizabeth Lee

17. Where were they born? In Rutherford and Burke Counties N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Thomas in Mason Co N.C. & Lee in Park Co. Tenn.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: All these relatives are dead.

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name: Tom Thomas

Indian name:

Residence: In Park Co. Tenn, Aug 1850

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: ?

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood, of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10) percent

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Nancy J. Debon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

J. Z. Decker, Clerk  
Notary Public

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. D. Walls and A. C. Allison, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy J. Debon, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

W. D. Walls  
A. C. Allison

Signatures of witnesses.  
W. D. Walls  
A. C. Allison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

J. Z. Decker  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*[Handwritten signatures]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 20<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2372

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy Watson*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 17 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney at Law  
ST. LOUIS, MO.  
D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2372

1. State your full name: Nancy Watson
2. Residence and post office: Jennetta
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: N.C.
5. Date and place of birth: Polk Co Tenn. 1847
6. Are you married? yes, but widow now
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Frank Watson (deced)
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lola Watson</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>April 27 1888</u>
(2)	<u>Leatha Watson</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Dec 18 1890</u>
(3)	<u>Bessie Watson</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Sept 20 1892</u>
(4)	<u>Mary Watson</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>March 8 1895</u>
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nancy Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June 1907.

J. J. Hayes  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec 20, 1909.

2  
AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. S. Keenan and R. C. Pollock who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nancy Watson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 1 years and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, 4 had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. S. Keenan  
R. C. Pollock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

J. J. Hayes  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 20<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2372

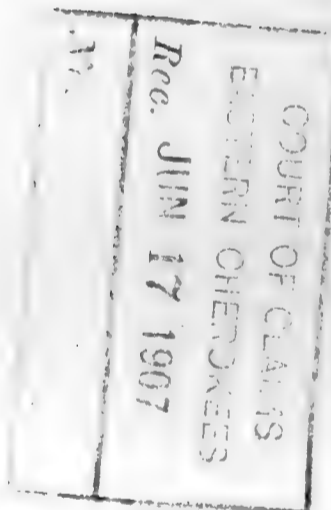
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Nancy Watson  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD

Attorney at Law

WASHINGTON, D. C.



Andrew B. C.

July 25-09

Hon. Gideon Miller

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:

We rec'd a letter from  
you stating that our claim  
had been rejected and our  
name scratched off the Roll.  
Now will you please write me  
the meaning of this and why  
are we to find on other blanks  
and prove what we have  
already proven. We proved our  
blood had our witnesses to  
to sign and our lawyer said  
our name was on Roll and  
there was nothing more for  
us to do. And we know  
we have done all that was  
necessary. Now we are rejected

And do all over again, we  
have spent quite a sum of  
money already and received  
nothing. Now why have you  
taken our names off and  
asking us to do the same we  
have done before. We are  
entitled to our money and  
have proven it so our lawyer  
Belva Lockwood wrote some  
time back we were included  
and on roll and nothing  
more to do. So we wait -  
your reply which we hope  
you will give your immediate  
attention.

I am Sir

Yours truly

Mr Nancy Watson

Andrew N.C.

Terralla N.C.  
Sept 28-08  
Mr. Quior Miller,  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:-  
I haven't hear from  
my cousin since I  
got my No. dated  
June 18-07.

And Mrs Lockwood  
said I there was  
any thing I should  
do I would be  
informed.

My friends say I  
should have met  
you. I did not

Think  
How it necessary  
Will you please  
In form me if there  
is any thing more  
I can do. I have  
about to think to  
move it now.

I shall be glad  
to hear from you  
at once.

Yours  
Sincerely

Yours truly

Walter H. Brown

London 77c.

Franklin, N.C.

July 6 1904

Mr. Eugene Miller,  
I have been for some time  
thinking of you and  
wondering how you  
are getting on. I would  
like to hear something  
about the business what  
has been done for the past  
year. I would like to  
hear something of interest  
at any time.

to answer my questions.  
I have moved and changed  
my Postoffice to Franklin, Me.  
I thought probably I had  
not written you all  
So when writing to  
Franklin, Me.  
I have written to  
Franklin, Me.  
I have written to  
Franklin, Me.

No. 2373

Action: *Reject*

Name *Lucena Long* and *X* children.

Residence: *Welch, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Aunt of # 1312.*

No. 7373

Name: ~~James S. ...~~ S...

With No. ~~4450~~

Remarks: 1312



*next*

No. 2373

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

*Lucena Long, and her  
minor children, namely,  
Kenneth Long and  
Dora Long,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 6 1906  
No.

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619 F St NW*

2373

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Lucena Long

Indian name: Same.

2. Residence: Welch, Indian Territory.

3. Town and post office: Welch,

4. County: Cherokee Nation,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: VanBuren Co. Iowa, April 18th, 1848.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my mother Delana Cook, (nee Epperson, deceased, who was a daughter of Leah Epperson (nee Barnes) who was a daughter of Thomas Barnes of East Tennessee, whose name should appear on the Roll of 1835 of the Eastern Emigrant Cherokee of the State of Tennessee.

8. Are you married? I have been, but my husband is dead.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: William J. Long, deceased.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Jacob E. Cook

Indian name: He was a white man.

Mother—English name: Delana Cook.

Indian name: Delana Cook.

Maiden name: Delana Epperson.

11. Where were they born?

Father: In Pennsylvania.

Mother: In Perry County, West Tennessee.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Van Buren County, Iowa.

Mother: In Van Buren County, Iowa.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: January 27, 1853.

Mother: Now living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Not to my knowledge.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Catherine Moore (nee Cook)</u>		<u>Now living.</u>
(2)	<u>Malissa Webb (nee Cook)</u>		<u>Now living.</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>They were white people.</u>	<u>Asa Epperson, a white man.</u>
	<u>Leah Epperson, a Cherokee, and</u>
	<u>daughter of Thomas Barnes of</u>
	<u>East Tennessee.</u>

17. Where were they born? Asa Epperson in Cincinnati, Ohio, Leah Epperson in East Tennessee.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Asa Epperson died in 1847, Leah Epperson was living in Monroe Co. Iowa in 1851.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Ira Epperson</u>
	Indian name: <u>Same</u>
	Residence: <u>Now dead.</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Gilbert Epperson</u>
	Indian name: <u>Same</u>
	Residence: <u>Now dead.</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Luvina Epperson</u>
	Indian name: <u>Same</u>
	Residence: <u>Now dead</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Wiley Epperson</u>
	Indian name: <u>Same</u>
	Residence: <u>Now dead</u>
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: My mother was Delana Cook, who was a daughter of Leah Epperson, who was a daughter of Thomas Barnes, whose name should appear upon the roll of 1835 of the Cherokees of the state of Tennessee.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Done by Robert B. Bell of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful attorney, for me, and in my name, place and stead and allowed her a commission of ten (10) per cent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Lucena Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

August 24th, 1909.

A. A. Mood  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Zephaniah Carter Payton and Tolbert Wheeler, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lucena Long, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 16 years and 16 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Zephaniah Carter Payton  
Tolbert Wheeler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

August 24th, 1909.

A. A. Mood  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

I hereby make application for the prorata Shares of my two minor Children, nameit, Kennie Long, aged 20 years and Dora Long, aged 16 years, and both residing at home with me and under my charge and control at Welch, Indian Territoru, and ask that my claim for their pro rata share be filed and considered in connection with my own.

*Lucena Long*

App. No. 2373

November 13, 1907.

Lucena Long,

Welch, Indian Territory.

Madam:

It is noted that you have not filed a supplemental application for your minor children whom you have mentioned on separate sheet accompanying your original application.

There is enclosed herewith supplemental application blank which you are requested to fill out and return to this Office without delay.

You are requested to kindly give this matter prompt attention.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

Enclosure.

*Hurt*

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,**

App. No. 2373

601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

November 13, 1907.

Lucena Long,  
Welch, Indian Territory.

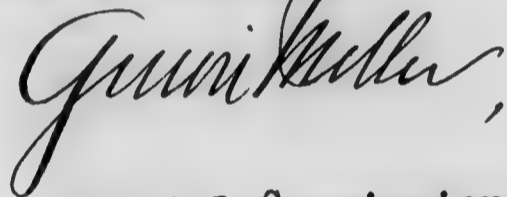
Madam:

It is noted that you have not filed a supplemental application for your minor children whom you have mentioned on separate sheet accompanying your original application.

There is enclosed herewith supplemental application blank which you are requested to fill out and return to this Office without delay.

You are requested to kindly give this matter prompt attention.

Very respectfully,



Special Commissioner.

WEA

Enclosure.

U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

2373



COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. DEC 31 1907
No.

~~Lucena Long,  
Wash, D. C.~~



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any postmaster who receives a letter  
payable in advance on private matter  
and who fails to deliver it to a fine of  
\$100 may be liable.

STATION



No. 2374.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Lillie A. Chadwick* and *x* children.

Residence: *Oran, Georgia.*

Reasons:

*Racial Vandalism*

*1942*

No. 2374

Name

With No.

267

Remarks :

No. 2374

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Sylvia A. Chadwick*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 6 1906  
No.

*Belva A. Lockwood*

*619 F St. NW*

*2374*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Lillie A Chadwick*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Chippier Oran, Murray Co. Georgia*

3. Town and post office:

*Tattlers Point*

4. County:

*Pickens*

5. State:

*Georgia*

6. Date and place of birth:

*March 7 1873 Pickens Co Ga*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Lucinda Mancey my mother*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Math Chadwick*

*Husband 37 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Henry Leardell*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Lucinda Leardell*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Lucinda Mancey*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In North Carolina 1833*

Mother: *In Bureau Co N.C.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In North Carolina*

Mother: *Cherokee NC*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living*

Mother: *Jan 9 1902*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1875 Murphy N.C.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Barnett L. Hensley	July 9 1860	Living
(2)	Green Cordell	Apr 4 1864	" "
(3)	Rachel Cordell	1867	dead 1867
(4)	John H. Cordell	1868	" 1870
(5)	Columbus M. Cordell	1870	Just born
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John Cordell	John Mancy
Angeline Cordell	Polly Madcap

17. Where were they born? In N.C. Surra Co

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Buccard Co N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Burelson Mancy</u>
	Indian name: <u>Jackson muncy</u>
	Residence: <u>James Mancy</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Loranzo Mancy died Astoria 1864</u>
	Indian name: <u>Barnett Mancy " Cherokee Co N.C.</u>
	Residence: <u>George Mancy</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Medison Mancy died In Tenn.</u>
	Indian name: <u>Risish Mancy died Polino ville N.C.</u>
	Residence: <u>Sally Mancy</u>
(4)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes Enrolled in Gilmer Co by my mother about 1883

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

John Mary Grand Justice  
Pally madcup " " masher

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I here in appoint Beva A Lockwood of Washington DC my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to call on a deed and also her a Commission of ten (10) percent

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Lillie A Chadwick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1906

Cecus Whitfield  
Notary Public Court

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W F Green and G W Sarrathman, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lillie A Chadwick who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for <sup>all of her life</sup> years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

W F Green  
G W Sarrathman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 1, 1906

Cecus Whitfield  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

2374 Dalton Re

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 8 1910  
No. Jan 14 1910

F J no 7

Sir i will write you  
a few lines as i have  
not heard from you  
since i filed  
my exceptions  
my application no is 2374  
and children no is 14  
and if you please i want  
you to write to me and  
let me know whether the  
court received my  
exceptions for trial  
for a fine i am  
entitled by blood  
for my grand father  
John Marie Drew  
money from the  
government before 1851  
and my mother

Sensindy manil seen  
money from the  
government since 1891  
that makes me what  
i am entitled by blood  
wether i git it or not  
and i can git more  
proof that i han got  
the cheriche blood  
for i han named several  
a field exceptions  
and i find some  
people which are  
my relatives of the  
I find they are  
and i find they are  
and i find they are

Lillie A. Chadwick



app. 2374

Justice

of the

peace

I have received your

letter of the 10th

and am glad to hear

that you are well

and hope you will

continue to be so

for many years

to come.

I am, dear Sir,

Very truly yours,

Edmund Burke

Esq.

London

all things to be done  
and note to be taken  
in such a manner  
as to be  
very respectfully  
yours

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 18 1910  
No. 7374

enc. let.

Dear Jo

June the Monday  
21 1909

Dear Jo

As you know I have  
received your  
letter of the 17th  
and I am glad to  
hear from you  
and that you are  
well.

I applied for my new  
-374 and will appear  
before the board on  
application on 14867  
if I should be  
admitted.

I think I should  
write you a letter  
to please you  
in the letter  
any more  
please write me  
soon & goodbye

7374  
7374  
see the  
24  
1907  
to  
Da

Mr. George Miller  
I will write you a  
few lines of my application  
no. 2374 as I have  
moved from my old  
place and I thought  
I would write and let  
you see my past office  
I am now Murray Co  
Da and my town is  
Springdale Murray  
Co Da and if you need  
any more information  
from me concerning  
my application  
direct your letters  
to Murray Co  
Da

Lillie A Chadwick

Lelepper Do  
the pichens  
1907 to 24

will give you a few  
lines of application  
no 2574 if you  
please write to me  
if my claim had  
been proved, it is  
not as I have heard  
from but in June  
I will write to see whether  
they are any more evidence  
needed in my claim  
and will write when  
you think the payment  
will be made to the  
system (heropel)  
hoping to hear from  
Gibbs & Chadwick

Dear Mr  
Murray  
Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1908

Dear G. W. Miller  
I will write you  
and give my application  
no. 2374  
and I write to you  
to change my office  
and I never get no  
answer and I was  
I paid you when  
you got my letter and  
please answer this  
and let me know  
and write to me if  
you have reached  
my application  
it is for a fine  
consideration please  
write to me at once  
Gilbert Laddick

La Lipper Po

may 28<sup>th</sup> Gilmer  
1907 Co 2d

from Willie A. Chadwick  
to Quinn Miller special  
commissioner of the court  
of claims  
my application number  
is 2374 i have five  
minor children and i  
made application for  
them in january on the  
first blank and i  
want you to write to  
me whether they will  
be excepted or not and  
if not excepted send  
me a blank for  
minor children and i  
will make new application  
for my children and write to me  
what to do Willie A. Chadwick

Clippier Po  
Gilmer

may <sup>the</sup> 18 1907 La Ga

from Willie & Labdwick  
to the commissioner of  
indian affairs  
my application number  
is 2374 i want you  
to write to me if my  
claim has been allowed  
yet and if has write  
whether hit is allrite  
or not i am the  
mother of five miner  
children and i made  
application for them  
in January and i have  
heard from their  
application since and  
i want you to write  
whether you received  
hit or not and write



whether the children is  
entitled or not  
so i will close  
hoping to hear from  
Gillie & Chadwick

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 23 1907

2374A

App. #374.

June 10, 1907.

Lillie A. Chadwick,  
Clippor,  
Georgia.

Madam:-

Replying to your letter of May 26, 1907, you are advised that it is not necessary for you to fill out the supplemental application blank for your minor children, as you have heretofore filed an application in their behalf.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

App. #2374.

January 8, 1910.

Lillie A. Chadwick,  
Route #7,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Madam:

Replying to your letter of January 4, 1910, you are advised that the exceptions filed to my report will be taken up by the Court for final disposition on January 10, 1910, and until after that date I will be unable to announce the decision in any particular case, in which an exception has been filed.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Sir:

Replying to your request for a blank application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you are advised that under the order of the Court of April 29, 1907, all applications were required to be filed on or before August 31, 1907.

It is therefore now too late to file applications except on behalf of minor children, persons of unsound mind, or persons under some other legal disability.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

No. ....

Action: .....

Name ..... and ..... children. Residence: .....

Reasons:

.....

- Enrolled with mother

2375

No. 2375-<sup>2375-?</sup>

Name Annie Longbird,

With No. Stillwell

Remarks:

Grouped herewith  
Are no. 6303,  
2393, 2381.

Claim through  
Jumper

1835-

No. 2375

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Annie Longbird*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1890, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of Nov. 16, 1895, and May 28, 1900.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec' NOV 8 1906  
No.

2375

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Annie Longbird*

Indian name: *Ayer*

2. Residence: *Flint Lick*

3. Town and post office: *Bunch*

4. County:

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *1887 Flint Lick Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through my father Longbird's grand, wa kolecha, great grand wa Renterlate, Coomee & Coomee Chaweruke*

8. Are you married? *No*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Longbird*

Indian name: *Chaweruke*

Mother—English name: *Jennie*

Indian name: *Wanyaa*

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father: *North Carolina*

Mother: *11 16*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *North Carolina*

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1904*

Mother:



4. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *in 1851 North Carolina, & for Cherokee Strip Payment, & with James Low for land in Cherokee Nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Smith	1871	
(2)	Jack	1873	1904
(3)	Fed	1875	
(4)	Martha	1877	
(5)	Mollie	1879	
(6)	Salie	1881	
		1883	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Long bear	
Chalackie	Arheater
Celecha	

17. Where were they born? *North Carolina*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *North Carolina*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Longbird*  
 Indian name: *Chesquiremerhit*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: *Eyanna*  
 Indian name: *ll*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: *Jackson*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *ge lower*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *for Strip Payment & land  
 corn colls for land*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Anie Longbird*  
*nee*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

1-11, 1908

*James G. Denton*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Anie Longbird* and  
....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Anie Longbird*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 19 years and 19 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.  
*W. P. ...*  
*Henry ...*

Signatures of witnesses.  
*Letitia Starr*  
*Martha Starr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

1-11, 1908

*James G. Denton*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

E. L. Jones

No. 2376

Action: Admitted

Name: Susan Stephens and

children. Residence: Lometa Oka

Reasons: applicant enrolled by

Diemen 1851 H. S.

2376

O.K.

No. 2376

Name Spencer Stephens

With No.

Remarks:

28790, 28256, 3161.  
28361

Claim through  
Spencer Stephens  
H.S. 429,

No. 2376

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Spencer Stephens*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1890, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 19, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 8 1906  
No.

2376

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Spencer Stephens*

Indian name: *x*

2. Residence: *Gov-see-see-see District Cherokee Nation Indian Territory*

3. Town and post office: *Loretta Indian Territory Cherokee Nation*

4. County: *Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Flint District Cherokee Nation. place of birth unknown.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My Aunt Mary Baldridge nee Mary Stephens George Baldridge Peggy Baldridge Dave Baldridge and Andrew Baldridge, the children of Mary Baldridge and Tu-se-war-le-tar Baldridge who are all dead. Aunt Mary died before 1851 and her husband Tu-se-war-le-tar Baldridge died before 1851. All of her children died during the late Civil war - 1862-63, and 1864.*

8. Are you married? *Yes.*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *67 years old as near as I can find out.*

*I have no record of my birth. Parents died when I was a child.*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Jess Stephens*

Indian name: *x Jessi As-ta*

Mother—English name: *Malinda Stephens nee Malinda Roach nee*

Indian name: *mother was a white woman.*

Maiden name: *Malinda Roach*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *I suppose in Georgia or Tenn.*

Mother: *I suppose in Georgia or Tenn.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *My father was not living in 1851.*

Mother: *My mother was not living in 1851.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *unknown* Mother: *unknown*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Do not know.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>John Wing (white child)</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>unknown</i>
(2)	<i>My mother married a white man after my father</i>		
(3)	<i>Jess Stephens died. I am the only child of Malinda</i>		
(4)	<i>Stephens and Jess Stephens - John Harnage was</i>		
(5)	<i>my guardian after my parents died. He drew</i>		
(6)	<i>my emigrant money in 1851.</i>		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>I am not able to give my grandparents on both the father's and mother's side.</i>	

17. Where were they born? *unknown but I am told in Georgia or Tenn.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *dead.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *not able to give dates or deaths or names.*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*I was enrolled for annuity by John Harnage for the part of the money paid out in 1807 & 22. I was living with John Harnage attending school as an orphan.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *I am not able to give my paternal and maternal names -*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I was an orphan boy living with John Harnage (a Cherokee citizen) attending school in Going Snake District Cherokee Nation - when enrolled for annuity. To be paid out at Fort Gibson Cherokee Nation - said - by - Act. 1857 or 5-21. As near as I remember - John Malone was my uncle by marriage. He married my aunt by the name of Lucy Stephens*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Spencer Stephens*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 24*, 19*10* *Edward L. Moore*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. L. Ward* and *H. R. Bonner*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Spencer Stephens*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *6* years and *6* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. L. Ward*  
*H. R. Bonner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 24*, 19*10* *Edward L. Moore*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 2377

Action: Admit

Name: John, J. Lovett and X children. Residence: Cookson, Okla.

Reasons:

Nephew of #2119.

2377

No. 2377

Name

With No. 2424

Remarks :

15

No. 2377

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John J. Lovett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of March 9, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 8 1906  
No.

2377

PLEASE FILM WITH INSERT IN  
 PLACE OVER APPLICATION,  
 ALSO FILM APP. WITHOUT INSERT.

10  
 6 Nancy Ann Pettit. Born Apr. 22<sup>d</sup> 1860 - Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1887.

7 Eliza Cookson (nee Pettit) Living  
 Hah-tah-yohu  
 du dles Diet. clud. P. Cherokee m.

8 Aggie Cookson (nee Pettit) Living.  
 He-tah-gah-yah-she  
 du dles Diet. Cherokee n. clud. P.

9 Maggie Pettit. Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1857 - Nov 16 - 1888

On my father's side:

10 Sarah Caudy (nee Pruitt) Deceased

11 Lucy Proctor (nee Pruitt) Deceased.

12 Susan Pruitt. Deceased.

13 Tom Pruitt. Deceased

14. Annil Dearmond. Deceased.

15 George Barger. Deceased.

Mother: Annil Dearmond

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Illinois Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.

Mother: My mother was born in 1860 Apr. 22<sup>d</sup> Cherokee n. (Ind. Terr.)

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1885 Mother: Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1887.

19

My mother  
6 Nancy, Annie Pettit. Born Apr. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1860 - Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1887.

7 Eliz. Cookson (nee Pettit) Living  
Kah-tah-yohus  
An dles Diet. dnd. P. Cherokee m.

8 Aggie Cookson (nee Pettit) Living.  
Tee-tah-gah-yah-she  
An dles Diet. Cherokee m. dnd. P.

9 Maggie Pettit. Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1857 - Nov 16 - 1888

On my father's side.

10 Sarah Caudy (nee Lovitt) Deceased

11 Lucy Proctor (nee Lovitt) Deceased.

12 Susan Lovitt. Deceased.

13 Tom Lovitt. Deceased

14. Annie Dearmond. Deceased.

15 George Bunge. Deceased.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: John J. Lovell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Illinois Dist. Ind. Terr.

3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

4. County: Illinois Dist.

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: March 18, 1851, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: by being an heir on mother's  
On behalf of my mother, Nancy Proctor (nee Pettit) on behalf of  
Grand mother Susan Pettit, nee Pettit  
My Grand mother Nancy Lovell (nee Swinners) Aunt Sarah Cady,  
(nee Lovell) Lucy Proctor (nee Popitt), Susan Lovell, 1/2 Aunt Ann  
Dearmond, Uncle Tom Lovell.

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband: None

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: William Lovell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy or Nannie Lovett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy Pettit

11. Where were they born?

Father: Illinois Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.

Mother: Illinois Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Illinois Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.

Mother: My mother was born in 1800 in Cherokee Nation.  
(Ind. Terr.)

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Oct 15 1885

Mother: Jan 12 1887

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes. Shared in different Cherokee payments.  
1857-1870 1880 1881 1883

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>George Lovett</u>	<u>1882, Sept 4</u>	<u>Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1905</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>George Lovett</u>	<u>Charley Pettit</u>
<u>Patsy Lovett</u>	<u>Susan Pettit</u>

17. Where were they born? Georgia or Alabama.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>George W. Pettit. Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1857. Living</u>
	Indian name: <u>Sah-lah-hah</u>
	Residence: <u>alls die Cherokee N. Ind. Ter.</u>
(2)	English name: <u>William J. Pettit. Mar 24<sup>th</sup> 1854. Oct 13. 1869</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <u>Thomas J. Pettit. Care 1<sup>st</sup> 1853. Living</u>
	Indian name: <u>Mus to too yals</u>
	Residence: <u>alls die Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.</u>
(4)	English name: <u>John P. Pettit. March 11<sup>th</sup> 1856. Living</u>
	Indian name: <u>Jusa Jua</u>
	Residence: <u>alls die Cherokee N. Ind. Ter.</u>
(5)	English name: <u>John P. Pettit. Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1857. March 16<sup>th</sup> 1868</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes. shared in allotments of land

and money, as a Cherokee Indian  
1880 1881 1883 1886 1891-1897  
1896 - same time

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John J. Lovitt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *April 17th*, 19*10*

*W. C. Davis*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Wm. Sanders* and *Taylor Clark*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John J. Lovitt*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *15* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John Co...*  
*J. F. Carlile*

*Wm Sanders*  
*Taylor Clark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *Apr: 17th*, 19*10*

*W. C. Davis*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 2378.

Action: Admitted.

Name John Silk and 1 children. Residence: Maple, O'la.

Reasons:

Uncle of # 1214 - father of applicant is on

Demen Roll # 212.

No. 2-7.

Name J. K.

With No. 14-4.

Remarks :

*Impd.*

No. 2378

*Sec + 3867*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John Siler*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 8 1906  
No.

2378

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *John Silke*

Indian name: *Squamee Silke*

2. Residence: *Four mile north Maple St.*

3. Town and post office: *Maple*

4. County: *Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Ind. Ter.*

6. Date and place of birth: *Jan. 13, 1867 in Cherokee Nation Ft.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *John Rogers Silke father*

*uncle Ta cu tee Silke and uncle Te ca na cov tee Silke*  
*uncle James B.*

8. Are you married? *No*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *John Rogers Silke*

Indian name: *John Lash Silke*

Mother—English name: *Ary Silke*

Indian name: *Aria Silke*

Maiden name: *Ary Boldbridge*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Back East place unknown*

Mother: *Back East place unknown*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Ind. Ter. Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.*

Mother: *Ind. Ter. Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1878*

Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *at Fort Gibson to draw bread money from Cherokee funds*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Rider Sils</i>	<i>don't know</i>	<i>April - 1888</i>
(2)	<i>Polly Sils</i>	<i>in 1869</i>	<i>1898</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Goq Sils</i>	<i>Ah ne wa ne Sils</i>
<i>En coh hato Asti Wanega</i>	<i>Ah ne wa ne Asti Wanega</i>

17. Where were they born? *in the East - place unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Cherokee nation I.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *John Rogers Sils died 1878*  
Indian name: *John Look Asti Wanega*  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: *Ta ca ter Sils don't know when died*  
Indian name: *Ta ca ter Asti Wanega*  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: *Ze cas na eot ter she Sils dead don't know*  
Indian name: *Ze ea na eot ter she Asti Wanega*  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: *Nancy Sils*  
Indian name: *munah Asti Wanega*  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *enrolled 1891 to draw grass money 1892 to draw ship money*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*witness to*  
*J. Humpree* (Signature.) *John Silse*  
*Nov*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Feb 5, 1908 *S. W. Martin* *Notary Public.*

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *James Miller* and *B. F. Prudden*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John Silse*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for 17 years and 15 years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *his self* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*James L. Miller*  
*B. F. Prudden*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Feb 5, 1908 *S. W. Martin* *Notary Public.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, ~~see~~ had the children living ~~as above~~  
*John* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.  
Signatures of Witnesses.  
*Silver Gusher*  
*W. J. Pitts*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Aug*, 1907.  
*Henry B. Clark*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *11-26-1910*, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2878*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*John Silk*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 28 1907  
Vo.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims, Personally appeared before me  
 601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR: who being duly sworn, on oath declared

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2378-3567

1. State your full name: John Silk
2. Residence and post office: Maple
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Mo.
5. Date and place of birth: Charleston, Mo. Jan. 13-1867
6. Are you married? No
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Maria Silk (deceased)
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

No.	NAME.	Age.	Born.
(1)	<u>Luciana Silk</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(2)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes with Cherokee

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

EASTERN CHEROKEES SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION FOR MINOR CHILDREN

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to make  
Silas Gardner  
W. F. Peters*

(Signature) John Silk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug 1907.

Henry B. Clark  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires 11-26-1908



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Silas Gardner and W. F. Peters who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John Silk who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 8 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Silas Gardner  
W. F. Peters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of aug, 1907.

Henry B. Clark  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 11-26-1910, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2878

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John Silk  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 2379.

Action: Admitted.

Name *Maud Lane* and 11 children. Residence: *Chilwa, Okla.*

Reasons:

This applicant's grandmother *Elizabeth Schmircher*  
and his mother *Mary L. Schmircher* are enrolled  
by *D. Scudder* from *Salit. District* under group  
*no. 374.*

2379

016

No. 2379

Name Maud Lane

With No.

Remarks:

Grouped herewith  
are no. 2380.

3522, 6999, 9155;

9735; 13470, 14767

33237, 33238,

33448, 34722,

42818, 3152, 3148

8134,

12 23746, 3719

Claim through

Elizabeth Schimsher

Alma E. Schimsher

3152 Tal 374

also,

Martin Schimsher

1835;

*Supl.*

No. 2379

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Maud Lure*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 8 1906 No.
--

*Jno. T. Ezzard, Atty,  
Chelusa, I. T.*

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: **Maud Lane**  
Indian name: **Not known**
2. Residence: **Chelsea,**
3. Town and post office: **Chelsea,**
4. County: **Cherokee Nation**
5. State: **Indian Territory**
6. Date and place of birth: **Nov. 28, 1871 Cooweescoowee District.**
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: **For my Mother, Mary A. Rogers. My grandmother, Elizabeth Scrimsher. My Aunt, Sarah Catherine Scrimsher. My great, great Aunt, Polly Smith. My Cousin, Watt Smith.**
8. Are you married? **Yes**
9. Name and age of wife or husband: **Cap L. Lane Age 39 years**
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: **Clement V. Rogers,**  
Indian name: **Not known**  
Mother—English name: **Mary A. Rogers**  
Indian Name: **Not known**  
Maiden name: **Mary A. Scrimsher**
11. Where were they born?  
Father: **Cherokee Nation**  
Mother: **Cherokee Nation**
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: **Goingsnake District**  
Mother: **Tahlequah District**
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: **Living** Mother: **May 28, 1890**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

**Mother on Emigrant Cherokee pay roll in Tahlequah District  
in 1851**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<b>Sallie C. McSpadden</b>	<b>Dec. 16, 1863</b>	<b>Chelsea, I. T.</b>
(2)	<b>May Stine</b>	<b>May 31, 1873</b>	<b>Oolagah I. T.</b>
(3)	<b>William P. Rogers</b>	<b>Nov. 4, 1879</b>	<b>Claremore, I. T.</b>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<b>Robert and Sallie Rogers nee Vann</b>	<b>Martin and Elizabeth Scrimsher nee Gunter</b>

17. Where were they born? **In Cherokee Nation East**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

**In Cherokee Nation**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <b>John G. Scrimsher</b>	<b>Dead</b>
	Indian name: <b>Elizabeth A. Bushyhead nee Scrimsher</b>	
	Residence: <b>Mary A. Rogers My Mother</b>	<b>Dead</b>
(2)	English name: <b>Sarah C. Scrimsher</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
	Indian name: <b>Martha L. Gulager</b>	<b>Eureka, I. T.</b>
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and am a**

**Cherokee Allottee.**

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

**My Grandfather Mathew Scrimsher lived in the Cherokee Nation East in 1835.**

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

**My Maternal Great-grandmother, Catherine Gunter had a sister Polly Smith, who, with her son Watt Smith, were living in the Cherokee Nation in 1851. They are now dead and without descent.**

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Maud Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires Nov. 1st, 1908.

*John T. Ezzard*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John T. McSpadden and Joseph S. Hogue, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Maud Lane, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John T. McSpadden*

*Joseph S. Hogue*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1906.

My commission expires Nov. 1st, 1908.

*John T. Ezzard*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses  
William M. Hall  
Emmett Torr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 4/26/1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2379

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Maud Lane*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 17 1907  
No.

5



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2379

1. State your full name: Maud Lane
2. Residence and post office: Chelsea
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Nov 28<sup>th</sup> - 1871 in Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Captain L Lane age 39
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Estelle Lane</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Sept 20 - 1892</u>
(2)	<u>Ethel L "</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 19 - 1894</u>
(3)	<u>Gentry "</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>May 12 - 1897</u>
(4)	<u>Lasca "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>June 19 - 1805</u>
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They are Cherokee allottees

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Maud Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

Edgar Hudson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

4/26/, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William M. Hall and Emmet Starr who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Maud Lane who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William M. Hall  
Emmet Starr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 4/26/, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2379

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Maud Lane

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd. JUN 17 1907  
No.

No. 2380.

Action: *Admitted.*

Name: *Sallie C. McSpadden* and 7 children. Residence: *Chelsea, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Sister of Maud Lane appl. no. 2379 and is ad-  
mitted for same reasons.*

2380

No. 2

Name

With No.

Remarks :

*Suppl.*

No. 2330

*Booked by 2379*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Sallie C. McSpadden*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

3

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 8 1906  
No.

*Jno. T. Ezzard, Atty.  
Cherokee,  
I. T.*

2380

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Sallie C. McSpadden  
Indian name: Not known
2. Residence: Chelsea,
3. Town and post office: Chelsea,
4. County: Cherokee Nation,
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Dec. 16/ 1863 In Texas
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my Mother <sup>a</sup>Mry A . Rogers, my Grandmother Elizabeth Scrimsher, my Aunt Sarah Katherine Scrimsher, my Great great Aunt Polly Smith. My Cousin Watt Smith.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: J. T. McSpadden age, 54 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Clement V. Rogers  
Indian name: Not known  
Mother—English name: Mary A. Rogers,  
Indian Name: Not known  
Maiden name: Mary A. Scrimsher
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation  
Mother: Cherokee Nation
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Going snake District.  
Mother: Tahleqah District.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living Mother: May 28/ 1890

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
Mother on Emigrant Pay roll in Tahlequah, District in 1851

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Maude Lane</u>	<u>Nov. 28, 1871</u>	<u>Chelsea, I. T.</u>
(2)	<u>May Stine</u>	<u>May 31, 1873</u>	<u>Oolagah, I. T.</u>
(3)	<u>William P. Rogers</u>	<u>Nov. 4, 1879</u>	<u>Claremore, I. T.</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Robert and Sallie Rogers</u>	<u>Martin and Elizabeth Scrimsher</u>
<u>nee Vann</u>	<u>nee Gunter</u>

17. Where were they born? In Cherokee Nation East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
In Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>John G. Scrimsher</u>	<u>Elizabeth A. Bushyhead nee Scrimsher</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	Indian name: <u>Mary A. Rogers</u>	<u>My Mother</u>	<u>dead</u>
	Residence: <u>Sarah Catherine Scrimsher</u>	<u>died without descent</u>	
		<u>Martha L. Gulager Eureka, I. T.</u>	
(2)	English name: <u>May</u>		
	Indian name: .....		
	Residence: .....		
(3)	English name: .....		
	Indian name: .....		
	Residence: .....		
(4)	English name: .....		
	Indian name: .....		
	Residence: .....		
(5)	English name: .....		
	Indian name: .....		
	Residence: .....		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee Allottee

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

**My Grandfather Mathew Scrimsher lived in the Cherokee Nation East in 1835**

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

**My Maternal Great Grandmother Catherine Gunter had a sister Polly Smith who with her son Watt Smith were living in the Cherokee Nation in 1861. They are now dead and without descent.**

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Sallie C. McSpadden*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov. 1st*, 1908.

*John T. Ezzard,*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *May Wilson* and *Nancy Walden*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Sallie C. McSpadden*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *42* years and *42* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*May Wilson*  
*Nancy Walden*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov. 1st*, 1908.

*John T. Ezzard,*  
Notary Public.

NOTE Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.  
Signatures of Witnesses.  
William M. Hall  
Ann M. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.  
Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 26<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2380

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sallie McShadden

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

3

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 24 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'uray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2380

1. State your full name: Sallie C. M. Spadden
2. Residence and post office: Chelieu
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1863 in Texas
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: John T. M. Spadden
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Clement M. M. Spadden</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 20-1886</u>
(2)	<u>May</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 21-1891</u>
(3)	<u>Hubert J.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1893</u>
(4)	<u>Maud J.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Apr 5-1896</u>
(5)	<u>Helena</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Apr 11-1899</u>
(6)	<u>Pauline</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1901</u>
(6)	<u>Maurice R.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Apr 10-1905</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians They are Cherokee allottees

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

3

(Signature) Sallie C. M. Spadden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

4/26/ 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William M. Hall and Emmet Starr who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sally B. McSpadden who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 5 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

William M. Hall  
Emmet Starr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1907.

Edgar Anderson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 4/26, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2580

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

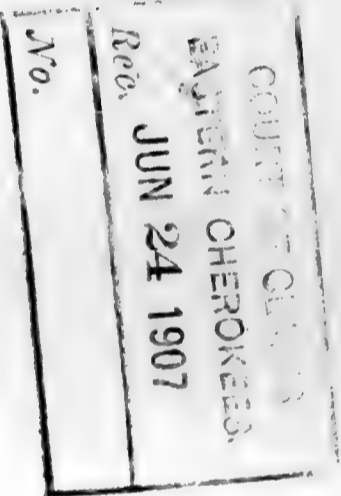
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sally B. McSpadden  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

3

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



N 2381

Action: Admitted

Name: *James Longford* and *1* children. Residence: *Sturck, N.H.*

Reasons:

*Applicant enrolled under the  
Act of 1862 and mother enrolled as law state - no papers  
as yet. Her husband of applicant as yet not  
all were enrolled by *John* in 1862. Got to 164. me*

*... enrolled ...*

*...*

2381

No. 2381.....

Name Ned Long<sup>or</sup> Langbird.....

With No.....

Remarks:

Letter written Dec. 30/08  
in regard to minor  
children

*Mother*

No. 2391

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jennie Longbird*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 8 1906  
No.

2381

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Fennie Longbird

Indian name:

~~Fennie~~ Fiana

2. Residence:

Flint Leist

3. Town and post office:

Bunch 23

4. County:

Indian Territory

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

on or about 1842 in North Carolina

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

I claim for my self and father  
& mother, one sister, name Dyarna  
grand uncle Jasper Chequiar &  
Far glunt, Arlitta Starn, Founke  
heartie, year name Nancy Hankins  
Stump, (claiming right of Fop Luke & Rosie Hankins)

8. Are you married?

I am a widow of Corlusk Bear Bear

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Longbird 6 years old

but deceased.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Whip, or Houper.

Indian name:

Cowstunest

Mother—English name:

don't know

Indian name:

arheata

Maiden name:

don't know

11. Where were they born?

Father:

old Station in North Carolina

Mother:

" " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

North Carolina

Mother:

" "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1868

Mother:

1868

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *1867 id all I know of*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Eyarna</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>1861</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>don't know</i>	<i>" "</i>

17. Where were they born? *old Station*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *dead*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *don't know*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*in North Carolina 1861 & in the Cherokee Nation for stop payments & draws down for land.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) <sup>her</sup> *Janie Longbird* <sup>mark</sup>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires 1-11-, 1908

*James G. Denton*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ..... and  
....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Janie Longbird*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 30 years and 45 years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her self* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *the* claim.

Witnesses to mark.  
*W. P. Drake*  
*Henry Loomis*

Signatures of witnesses.  
*Ellis Starr*  
*Martha Starr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires 1-11-, 1908

*James G. Denton*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Interpreter used.

App. No. 2375.-2381.

Misc.

Jennie Longbird, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Jennie Longbird. My age is about 80. My husband's name is Bird Long so I am also known as Jennie Long. I have lived in the Territory about 30 years. I was enrolled by the Dawes Commission, Cherokee Roll #2645. I got the strip payemnt. I lived bakkin the old country in 1851; in Loudon, Tenn. I was enrolled at that time and got money from the Government. I was enrolled as Annie Whip, I think, as Whip was my father's name. Gow-sun-nees-tee is Whip in Cherokee; it may be Jow-sun-nees-tee; also Whip or Hooper. Hooper is the English name. He did not come to this country. His mother's name was Ah-he-dah, or Ah-he-duh. I don't remember whether my father had any brothers and sisters. I don't remember my aunts' names on my mother's side, but ~~they~~ came to this country. I don't know anything about them as they all died when I was small; also my parents and grandparents. I have no brothers and sisters. ~~They~~ have drawn money ever since ~~they~~ have been in the Territory.

*Jennie Longbird*  
Signature of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Stilwell,  
Oklahoma, this 24th day of September, 1908.

*A. S. Marine*  
Ass't to Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.

*Stilwell*

App . No. 3588

November 30, 1907.

Ned Long,

Stilwell, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Your supplemental application on behalf of your minor children is returned herewith for the signature and affidavit of two witnesses on the reverse of the application.

If both of your children are living, so state; if not, give the exact date of the death.

Please give this matter prompt attention.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

NEA

No. 2982

Action: Admitted

Name James M. Wilson and 4 children. Residence: Turley, Okla.

Reasons:

Claims that mother enrolled as Rebecca Wilson  
sister enrolled as Susannah and Isabella Wilson.  
Fall # 59

*Suppl.*

No. 2392

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James M. Wilson.*

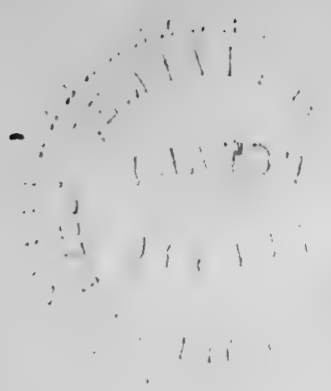
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 8 1906

No.



2882

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: James M. Wilson  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: Turley
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Ind. Ter.
6. Date and place of birth: November 17 - 1854
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: James M. Wilson  
Rebecca M. Harris Riley Wilson (my mother) Nancy  
Riley (aunt) John Riley (Grandfather) Laura M. Gray nee  
Riley (aunt) Alexander C. Wilson (brother)
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Windy Farris age 13 yrs  
(white)
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Alexander Deongool Wilson  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Rebecca M. Harris Riley Wilson  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Rebecca M. Harris Riley
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Georgia  
Mother: Near Chotanooga Tenn
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: California  
Mother: Baron Fork - near Tahlequah, Ar.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1858 Mother: March 1862

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father enrolled as an "Old Settler"*

*Mother is an Emigrant*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Susanna</i>	<i>1/19-1856</i>	
(2)	<i>Laura A</i>	<i>3/9-1857</i>	<i>1888</i>
(3)	<i>Alexander C</i>	<i>1/7-1857</i>	<i>1921-1869</i>
(4)	<i>Annis (Half Sister)</i>	<i>3/19 1851</i>	<i>7/17/1896</i>
(5)	<i>Isabelle</i>	<i>9/8 1848</i>	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>George Wilson</i>	<i>John Riley</i>
<i>Ruth</i>	<i>Susanna "</i>

17. Where were they born? *Unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Leo Wilson*  
*near Fort Gibson (M) (others died)*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Wm Wilson (died)</i>	<i>Felix Riley (died)</i>
3 Indian name:	<i>Arhidat</i>	<i>Mavey</i>
4 Residence:	<i>Alexander</i>	<i>Sarah</i>
(5) English name:	<i>George</i>	<i>Jane</i>
6 Indian name:	<i>John</i>	<i>Purlung</i>
7 Residence:	<i>Anderson</i>	<i>Susanna</i>
(8) English name:	<i>Mary</i>	<i>Samuel</i>
9 Indian name:	<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>Melinda</i>
10 Residence:	<i>Ruth</i>	<i>Rebecca</i>
(9) English name:	<i>Malinda</i>	<i>Laura</i>
12 Indian name:	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>Ann</i>

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Enrolled several times for purchase payments. Also by Laura's permission.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Paternal } Alexander Wilson (Father)  
 George Wilson (G. Father)  
 Maternal } (John Riley G. Father)  
 Rebecca Riley G. Mother  
 Ruth Wilson (G. Mother) }  
 Rebecca Wilson (Mother)

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) James M Wilson X

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1906.

My commission expires March 29<sup>th</sup> 1910, 190

Samuel C. Davis

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joshua Ross and Isabelle Rush, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James M. Wilson, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 02 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Joshua Ross  
 Isabelle Rush

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1906.

My commission expires

January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1904

T. R. Palmer

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*H. M. Burns*  
*H. B. Buck*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2382

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*James M. Wilson*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 24 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2387

1. State your full name: James M. Wilson
2. Residence and post office: Turley, Ind. Ter
3. County: District 28
4. State: Ind Ter
5. Date and place of birth: Nov 19-1854 - Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Minta Wilson - 49
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
26732	(1) <u>Jessie Wilson-Bowley</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1879</u>
25729	(2) <u>R. M. Wilson</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1882</u>
25472	(3) <u>Sallie B Wilson-Burman</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1886</u>
26733	(4) <u>Ida Wilson-Bowley</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1888</u>
	(5) <u>Robert Wilson</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
	(6) <u>Sue Wilson</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1895</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes - Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James M. Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

H. L. Buck

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan 21<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. M. Burns and L. J. Garnett who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James M. Wilson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for seven years and three years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. J. Garnett  
H. M. Burns

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

H. L. Buck  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2382

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

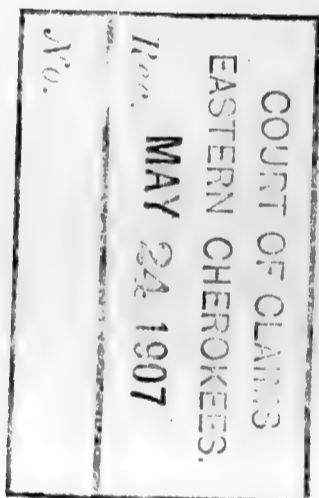
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

James M. Wilson

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 2989

Action: Admitted

Name: Ruby Rice

and — children.

Residence:

Muskogee, Okla.

Reasons:

517 W. Brady -

Grand niece of H. S. 22, Claims the same

name.

2989

No. 2383

Name *John R. C.*

With No. 7592

Remarks:

No. 2333

~~12394~~

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

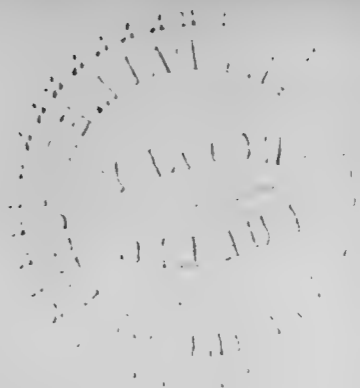
APPLICATION

OF

*Ruby Rice*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1908

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 8 1906 No.
--



2333

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—*Ruby Rice by Isabelle Rush Guardian*  
 English name: *Ruby Rice by Isabelle Rush Guardian*  
 Indian name: *" "*
2. Residence: *514 West Broadway St*
3. Town and post office: *Muskogee*
4. County: *Creek Nation*
5. State: *I. T.*
6. Date and place of birth: *January 10th 1889*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Annis Rice nee Wilson (my mother) Rebecca McQuinn Riley Wilson (my Grandmother) John Riley (my Grandfather) Nancy Riley (Grandmother) Lura McEay nee Riley (Grandmother) Alexander B. Wilson (uncle)*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
 Father—English name: *James Rice*  
 Indian name: *" "*  
 Mother—English name: *Annis Wilson Rice*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maiden name: *Annis Wilson*
11. Where were they born?  
 Father: *Creek Nation*  
 Mother: *Near Fort Gibson I. T.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: } *Neither living at that time.*  
 Mother: }
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
 Father: *— 1896*      Mother: *1889*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: James & Rebecca drew annuities but I don't know where they were enrolled

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James Rice	Don't know	living
(2)	Violet "	" "	"
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	MOTHER'S SIDE.	FATHER'S SIDE.
	Orville Wilson	Don't know
	Rebecca McHair Wilson	"

17. Where were they born?

Grandfather Georgia  
Grandmother Pennsylvania

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father California mother near Tohleguoh II

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: ~~Isabel~~ Wilson and Ruth Musarogee II  
2 Indian name: Laura T " Died 1888  
3 Residence: James M. " Durley II  
4 English name: Alexander C " Died 1869  
5 Indian name: Annis Wilson Rice " 1896

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) English name: (My Grandfather was step father of  
Indian name: the first four above named)  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled by Laws Commission at Tohleguoh II



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Paternal { James Rice (Father)  
 Donat Kinard  
 Donat Kinard } Maternal { Alexander Hallson (Grandfather)  
 Rebecca M. M. Wilson (Mother)  
 John Riley (G. F. Father)  
 Susanna Riley (G. Mother)

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Isabell Rush Guardian

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1906.

My commission expires  
June 30/1910, 190

Joshua Ross  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joshua Ross and  
Isabelle Rush, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
 say that they are well acquainted with Ruby Rice, who makes the  
 foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and 27 years,  
 respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
 that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
 they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Joshua Ross  
 Signatures of witnesses.

John Watkins  
Isabelle Rush

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1906.

My commission expires  
January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1909

T. R. Palmer  
 Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2987

Action: Admitted

Name: Isabella Rush and no children.

Residence: Muskogee, Okla.  
514 M. Broadway St.

Reasons:

Sister of #2982. Enrolled as Isabella Metson -  
Tall #50

No. 2384

Name ~~W. S. Cook~~

With No. 2382

Remarks:

W. S. Rice

~~W. S. Cook~~

No. 2384

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Isabell Bush*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 8 1906  
No.

78E2



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Isabelle Rush nee Wilson*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *514 W. Broadway Muskogee I.T.*
3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1848*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Isabelle Rush nee Wilson, Rebecca McNair, Riley Wilson (my mother), John Riley (my Grandfather), Nancy Riley (my maiden aunt), Laura McCoy nee Riley (aunt), Alexander C. Wilson, (Brother)*
8. Are you married? *I am a widow*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Deceased*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Alexander Bromgool Wilson*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Rebecca McNair Riley*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Rebecca McNair Riley*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Georgia*  
Mother: *Near Chatahoochee Tenn*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *California*  
Mother: *Barrow Tenn near Dekegus I.T.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *March 23 1858* Mother: *Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father enrolled with Old Settlers*

*Mother with emigrants*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Susanna ?</i>	<i>7/19/1846</i>	—
(2)	<i>Laura A</i>	<i>3/9/1852</i>	<i>1888</i>
(3)	<i>James M.</i>	<i>11/19 1854</i>	—
(4)	<i>Alexander C.</i>	<i>1/17/1857</i>	<i>Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1869</i>
(5)	<i>Annis (Half Sister)</i>	<i>3/19/1861</i>	<i>Deceased 7/17/1896</i>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Geo Wilson</i>	<i>John Riley</i>
<i>Ruth "</i>	<i>Susanna Riley</i>

17. Where were they born? *Unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Geo Wilson, near Fort Gibson, Mo. (others dead)*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Wm Wilson</i>	(Dead)
2	Indian name: <i>Archebald Wilson (dead)</i>	<i>Felix Riley (Dead)</i>
3	Residence: <i>Alexander</i>	<i>Mary</i>
4	English name: <i>Geo</i>	<i>Harold</i>
5	Indian name: <i>John</i>	<i>James</i>
6	Residence: <i>Anderson</i>	<i>Purshumy</i>
7	English name: <i>Mary</i>	<i>Susannah</i>
8	Indian name: <i>Rebecca</i>	<i>Samuel</i>
9	Residence: <i>Ruth</i>	<i>Melinda</i>
10	English name: <i>Melinda</i>	<i>Rebecca</i>
11	Indian name: <i>Elyabeth</i>	<i>Laura</i>
	Residence:	<i>John</i>
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *First at Fort Gibson, when a child do not*

*remember date. Several times for per capita payments (don't remember dates) enrolled by Dawes Com. for allotment at Ft Gibson, Mo.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Paternal: *Alexander Wilson (F)*  
*Geo Wilson (S.F.)*  
*Ruth Wilson (G.M.)*  
 Maternal: *John Riley (G.F.)*  
*Susanna Riley (G.M.)*  
*Rebecca M. Riley Wilson (mother)*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.), *Isabell Rush*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*June 30 1910*, 190

*Joshua Ross*  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Joshua Ross* and

*Isabell Rush*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Isabell Rush*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *40* years and *21* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Joshua Ross*  
*John Watkins*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*January 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1909

*T. N. Palmer*  
 Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 380

Action: *Adopted*

Name *James D. ...* and *...* children. Residence: *...*

Reasons:

*... and ...*



No. 2385-7.

Name .....

With No. 71.

Remarks:

Lewis W. Cooley  
Benj L. "  
Meyers 76 "

71

No. 2395

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lewis W. Coodey*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec No. 8 1906 No.
--

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. OCT 17 1907 No.
--

2395

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Lewis William Coodey

Indian name:

2. Residence: One mile south of Pawan, D. Y.

3. Town and post office: Pawan, Indian Territory.

4. County: Canadian District.

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1894. Near Pawan D. Y.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through his father,  
Lewis Ross Coodey.

8. Are you married? No.

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Lewis Ross Coodey.

Indian name: "Blarano."

Mother—English name: Martha Lavina Coodey nee Hill.

Indian name:

Maiden name: Martha Lavina Hill

11. Where were they born?

Father: Canadian District, Indian Territory.

Mother: Conway County, Arkansas.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Fort Gibson Indian Territory.

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: May 4<sup>th</sup> 1924

Mother: Still living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Mrs. On the rolls for the stipend payment 1904 and on Roll for the allotment of land in Cherokee Nation by Affairs Commission*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Martha Utopa Coody</i>	<i>June 17<sup>th</sup> 1892.</i>	<i>living</i>
(2)	<i>Benj Lafayette Coody</i>	<i>Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1896.</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Daniel Ross Coody</i>	<i>William J. Hill.</i>
<i>Sarah Coody nee Ross.</i>	<i>Margaret E. Hill nee M. Quinty.</i>

17. Where were they born? *Dan R. Coody Tennessee. Sarah Coody Tennessee. William J. Hill Ala. Margaret E. Hill Vanburn Ark.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Daniel and Sarah Coody lived at Fort Gibson. D. Y.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Alace Coody</i>	<i>Martha L. Hill.</i>
Indian name:		<i>Austin B. Hill.</i>
Residence:	<i>Fort Gibson. D. Y.</i>	<i>Keziah A. Hill.</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Lewis Ross Coody.</i>	<i>Sarah Hill.</i>
Indian name:		<i>Ecchastias Hill</i>
Residence:	<i>Deceased 1849. Jan. 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Robert Hill, deceased.</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Joseph Coody</i>	<i>Rachel Hill.</i>
Indian name:		<i>William J. Hill.</i>
Residence:	<i>deceased.</i>	<i>Miriam O. Hill.</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Mary Coody</i>	<i>Margaret E. Hill</i>
Indian name:		<i>Triners O. Hill.</i>
Residence:	<i>deceased.</i>	<i>Nancy L. Hill.</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Daniel Ross Coody.</i>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Near Indian Tr.</i>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Martha Larina Coody*  
Mother of Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Oct, 1907.

My commission expires  
March 5, 1908

*Ben D. Gross*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Chesie M. McIntosh* and *John M. Morland*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Martha Larina Coody*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Chesie M. McIntosh*  
*John M. Morland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of October, 1907.

My commission expires  
March 5, 1908

*Ben D. Gross*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. No. 2385

October 5, 1907.

Martha L. Coody,

Fawn, Indian Territory.

Madam:

There is enclosed herewith the Eastern Cherokee Application of your son, Lewis William Coody, which you are requested to sign; also have the supplemental affidavit signed by two witnesses and duly acknowledged.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

Enclosure.

No. 2310

Action: Admitted

Name: W. J. [unclear] and 1 children. Residence: Farm Okia

Reasons:

W. J. [unclear] and [unclear] came through the same source

No. 2386

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Benj. L. Coodey*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 22, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 8 1906

No.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
NOV 5 1907

2386



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Benjamin Lafayette Coodey.

Indian name:

2. Residence:

One mile south of Fawn I. T.

3. Town and post office:

Fawn Indian Territory

4. County:

Canadian District.

5. State:

Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth:

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1896

near Fawn I. T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Through his Father.

8. Are you married?

No.

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Lewis Ross Coodey.

Indian name:

"Clanant"

Mother—English name:

Martha Lavina Coodey.

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Martha Lavina Hill

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Canadian, Indian Territory.

Mother:

Conway County, Arkansas.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Fort Gibson, I. T.

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1904

Mother:

Still living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *On the rolls for the allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation, D. T. by Laws Commission 1904.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Myrtle Waga Coody</i>	<i>June 13<sup>th</sup> 1892</i>	<i>living</i>
(2)	<i>Lewis William Coody</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1894</i>	<i>living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Daniel Ross Coody</i>	<i>William J. Hill</i>
<i>Sarah Coody nee Ross</i>	<i>Margaret E. Hill nee McGuire</i>

17. Where were they born? *Daniel R. Coody Tennessee, Sarah Coody Tenn., William J. Hill Alabama, Margaret E. Hill VanBuren Ark.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Daniel and Sarah Hill - Fort Gibson, D. T., William J. Hill Pope County, Ark., Margaret E. Hill Conway County, Ark.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <i>Alex Coody</i>	<i>Martha J. Hill</i>
Indian name: _____	<i>Austin B. Hill</i>
Residence: <i>Fort Gibson D. T.</i>	<i>Heriam B. Hill</i>
(2) English name: <i>Lewis Ross Coody</i>	<i>Sarah Hill</i>
Indian name: _____	<i>Ecclrestas Hill</i>
Residence: <i>deceased. 1849. Jan. 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Robert Hill. deceased</i>
(3) English name: <i>Joseph Coody</i>	<i>Rachel Hill</i>
Indian name: _____	<i>William J. Hill</i>
Residence: <i>deceased.</i>	<i>Minnie O. Hill</i>
(4) English name: <i>Mary Coody</i>	<i>Margaret E. Hill</i>
Indian name: _____	<i>Francis C. Hill</i>
Residence: <i>deceased.</i>	<i>Nancy L Hill</i>
(5) English name: <i>Daniel Ross Coody</i>	
Indian name: _____	
Residence: <i>Vier. D. T.</i>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Benjamin D. Green*  
*Martha Lavinia Coody*  
mother of applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1907.

My commission expires  
March 5, 1908

*Ben D. Green*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Chesie M. Intosh* and *John M. Moreland*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Martha Lavinia Coody*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Chesie M. Intosh*  
*John M. Moreland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1907.

My commission expires  
March 5, 1908

*Ben D. Green*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2001

Action: *not noted*

Name: *John J. ...* and *...* children. Residence: *7 ...*

Reasons: *...*

*2001*

No. 2387

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

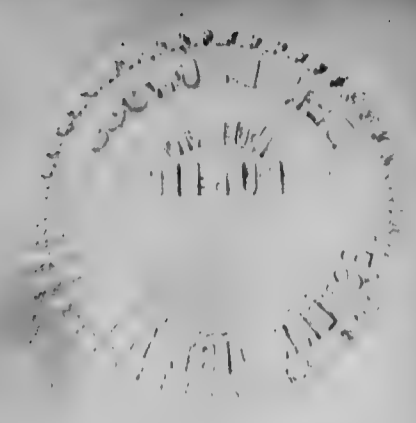
*Myrtle W. Coodey*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 8 1906  
No.

COUNTY CLERK  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 5 1907  
No.

L8E2



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Myrtle Etopia Goodrey*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *One mile south of Fawn, D. T.*
3. Town and post office: *Fawn, Indian Territory*
4. County: *Canadian District*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *June 17<sup>th</sup> 1892. Near Fawn*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By her father's right*
8. Are you married? *No.*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Lewis Ross Goodrey*  
Indian name: *"Olanano"*  
Mother—English name: *Martha Lavina Goodrey*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Martha Lavina Hill*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Canadian District - D. T.*  
Mother: *Conway County, Arkansas*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Fort Gibson, D. T.*  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *May 1<sup>st</sup> 1904* Mother: *Still living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes. On the rolls for the strip payments 1904. and also roll for allotment of Choctaw lands by Dawes Commission*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Laura William Coody</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>living</i>
(2)	<i>Benz. Lafayette Coody</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Daniel Ross Coody</i>	<i>William J. Hill</i>
<i>Sarah Coody nee Rosa</i>	<i>Margaret E Hill, nee M'Grindy</i>

17. Where were they born? *Daniel Ross Coody. Tennessee, Sarah Coody, Tenn. William J. Hill Alabama Margaret E. Hill Van Buren Ark.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Daniel and Sarah Coody lived at Fort Gibson, J. J. William J. Hill Pope County Ark. Margaret E Hill - Conway County Ark.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Alex Coody</i>	<i>Martha S. Hill</i>
Indian name:		<i>Austin B. Hill</i>
Residence:	<i>Fort Gibson J. J.</i>	<i>Wm A. Hill</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Lewis Ross Coody</i>	<i>Sarah Hill</i>
Indian name:		<i>Eckhardt Hill</i>
Residence:	<i>dead. 1849 Jan, 1st</i>	<i>Robert Hill - Durand</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Joseph Coody</i>	<i>Rechel Hill</i>
Indian name:		<i>William J. Hill</i>
Residence:	<i>dead. —</i>	<i>Miriam O. Hill</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Mary Coody</i>	<i>Margaret E. Hill</i>
Indian name:		<i>Francis C. Hill</i>
Residence:	<i>dead. —</i>	<i>Nancy S. Hill</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Daniel Ross Coody</i>	
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Vir. J. J.</i>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Myrtle Sophia Le Coady*  
*Martha Lavinia Coady*  
Mother of applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1907.

My commission expires March 5, 1908

*Ben D. Gross*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Cherrie M. McIntosh* and *John M. Moreland*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Martha Lavinia Coady*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 7 years and 10 years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Cherrie M. McIntosh*  
*John M. Moreland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September, 1907.

My commission expires March 5, 1908

*Ben D. Gross*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



App. No. 2386-7

September 19, 1907.

Martha L. Coody,

Fawn, Indian Territory.

Madam:

There are enclosed herewith your applications for your children, Benjamin L. and Myrtle U. Coody.

You are requested to appear before a Notary Public or other proper officer and make oath to your statements; also have two witnesses sign and swear to the supplementary affidavit.

Please give this matter prompt attention and return the applications to this Office without delay.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

Enclosures.

App. No. 2386-7

September 19, 1907.

Martha L. Coody.

Fawn, Indian Territory.

Madam:

There are enclosed herewith your applications for your children, Benjamin L. and Myrtle U. Coody.

You are requested to appear before a Notary Public or other proper officer and make oath to your statements; also have two witnesses sign and swear to the supplementary affidavit.

Please give this matter prompt attention and return the applications to this Office without delay.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

Enclosures.

Sept 30 07

From and  
W.D. best of claims  
you sent me  
I am all right today &  
I am all right today &  
I am all right today &  
I am all right today &  
I am all right today &

I am all right today

No. 2388.

Action: Admitted

Name: Miriam M. Billard and 3 children. Residence: Nehalem, Ore.

Reasons:

First Cousins to William T. Melton (2158) and claim  
from the same source.

Father of applicant, Fincher Monroe, enrolled  
in 1851, in Disputed District, No. 30.

No. 7388

Name ~~James M. ...~~

With No. 7158

Remarks:

William M. ...

*Suppl.*

No. 2388

**EASTERN CHEROKEE**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Miriam M. Ballard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 8 1906  
No.

collected for

2388

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Minnie Mours Ballard*  
Indian name: *now*
2. Residence: *Medison*
3. Town and post office: *Medison*
4. County: *Delaware District Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Ind<sup>n</sup> Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Delaware District 1855*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My father Fincher G. Mours  
my grand mother Nancy Carroll, Aunt <sup>Carroll</sup> Sanford  
my aunt Lucy Jane Hathaway, & Lettie Carroll*
8. Are you married? *yes. Ra*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Randolph Ballard 51 years*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Fincher G. Mours*  
Indian name: *now*  
Mother—English name: *Mary Shields Mours (White)*  
Indian Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Mary Shields*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Father Born Cherokee Nation East*  
Mother: *Tennessee*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation Delaware District*  
Mother: *" " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1861* Mother: *1876*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*Father on Emigrant Roll of 1851  
at Ft Gibson*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>James Madison Mours</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>about 1887</i>
(2)	<i>Thomas Jefferson Mours</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>living Afton I, D.</i>
(3)	<i>Matth Roach</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>Vinita I, D.</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<i>Thomas &amp; Nancy Mours ne Ward</i>	<i>White &amp; not Chertus</i>

17. Where were they born? *Palmer grand mother in Cherokee East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<i>Narcissa Milton ne Mours</i>	<i>dead</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Sun pion Foster Mours</i>	<i>"</i>
	Residence:	<i>Fu'chi'g Mours (my father)</i>	<i>1861 1863</i>
(2)	English name:	<i>Lucretia Caldwell ne Mours</i>	<i>"</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Thomas Mours</i>	<i>"</i>
	Residence:	<i>Suin Carroll ne Carroll</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	English name:	<i>Aunni Sanford</i>	<i>"</i>
	Indian name:	<i>Fuey Jane Hoshaway ne Carroll</i>	<i>"</i>
	Residence:	<i>Reeta Carroll</i>	<i>" "</i>
(4)	English name:	<i>Caroline Fildes ne Mours</i>	<i>living Vinita I, D.</i>
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(5)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Roll of 1880 & am a Cherokee allottee*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*My grand father Thomas Mousse lived in the Cherokee Nation East in 1833*

7

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My grand mother Nancy Munnis second husband was Stephen Carroll*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Meniam Ballard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Apr 15*, 190*7*

*Joseph J. Mootin*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *L. B. Bell* and *M. Daniel*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Meniam Ballard*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *29* years and *29* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*L. B. Bell*  
*M. Daniel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Apr 15*, 190*7*

*Joseph J. Mootin*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent or clerk of the court, or before a Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of  
P. A. Judd  
Theodore J. Judd  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th, day of June, 1907.

My commission expires September 5th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2388

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Miriam Ballard,

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 15 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2388.

1. State your full name: Miriam M. Ballard.
2. Residence and post office: Needmore,
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: July 28, 1855, Delaware District, Cherokee Nation, I.T.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Randolph Ballard, age 53 years.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Fannie Clasby.	33 years.	June 2, 1874.
(2)	Archibald L. Ballard, <sup># 25090</sup>	29 years.	Mar. 14, 1878.
(3)	Robert A. Ballard, <sup>27256</sup>	27 years.	Feb. 10, 1880.
(4)	James R. Ballard, <sup>27847</sup>	25 years.	Dec. 13, 1881.
(5)	John, W. Ballard, <sup>36561</sup>	22 years.	Feb. 1, 1885.
(6)	Claud R. Ballard,	18 years.	Mar. 15, 1889.
(7)	George B. Ballard,	13 years.	May 20, 1894.
(8)	Joe M. Ballard,	9 years.	Dec. 11, 1897.

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Vinita, I.T., years unknown, with Cherokee tribe or Nation.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I think my original application was made out with my name given as Miriam M. Ballard, but this was mistake of person making it out.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Miriam Ballard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of June, 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

September 5th, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. A. Judd and Theo. E. Kelly who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Miriam Ballard, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 18 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*R. A. Judd*  
*Theo. E. Kelly*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th, day of June, 1907.

*J. C. Barry*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires September 5th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2318

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Miriam Ballard,

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Recd. JUN 15 1907

June 27 1910.

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 3460. -  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4112 -  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

Laud R Ballard

2385

No. 2389

Action: Admitted

Name *Junie Harneke* and *7* children. Residence: *Black Summit, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Claims through father David, Amanda Tolpach 60.  
Grand parents and their children " 60.*

*Associated 2871*

2389

No. <sup>2389</sup> ?  
Name Amie Wainke  
With No. Jalison  
Remarks:

Grouped herewith  
are no, 7667, 7666  
7665;

Examined at  
Jalison, Okla.  
Sept. 7 1948.  
Class through  
David Alexander  
Films 214.

*Suppl*

No. 2389

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Annie Warnerke*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 8 1906
No.

2389



**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— Annie .Warneke,  
English name: Annie Warneke  
Indian name: .. ..
2. Residence: Black Gumm
3. Town and post office: Black Gumm
4. County: Northern District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Ill District Cherokee Nation, Dec , 1861
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Emiley Alexandre, Mother  
David Alexandre, Father,  
.....  
.....
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: John Warneke, 37 yrs
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: David Alexandre,  
Indian name: Cously,  
Mother—English name: Emiley Alexandre,  
Indian name: Lowsie,  
Maiden name: Hawkens,
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In the Cherokee Nation  
Mother: .. ..
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Nation  
Mother: .. ..
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Killed In The War 1862 Mother: 1875

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Not Known, Where

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>None Liveing Or Dead</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>William</i>	<u>Mc Alexandre,</u>	<u>Do not Remember, Them</u>
	<u>Poly Alexandre,</u>	

17. Where were they born? Miss, or Somewhere East,

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Mc Alexandre,</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <u>Chactaw Nation Dead</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Eliza Alexandre ..</u>
	Indian name: <u>Lesi,</u>
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <u>Katie Alexandre Liveing</u>
	Indian name: <u>..</u>
	Residence: <u>Goingsnake District Cherokee Nation,</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Peggie Alexandre Dead,</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. 1880 Roll In ILL District,

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Do Not Remember

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. C. Council  
Mose Waters (Signature.) Annie Warneke  
Warneke

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Feb 4th, 1907

W. H. Hines  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George Waters and Degan Waters, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annie Warneke, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 45 years and 40 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
W. C. Council George Waters  
Mose Waters Degan Waters  
Warneke

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

Feb 4th, 1907

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

George M. Dallas Hopper  
Mary M. Hollins  
George M. Dallas Hopper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1907.

Joseph L. Gibson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Apr 30th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2389

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Annie Okarneke

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 6 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2389

1. State your full name: Annie Wasmek
2. Residence and post office: Black Run
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Near Dallas, T. about 1862
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: John Wasmek 36
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong?
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mattie &amp; Mary Wasmek</u>	<u>16 -</u>	<u>1892</u>
(2)	<u>Edward Wasmek</u>	<u>14 -</u>	<u>1894</u>
(3)	<u>Maudie</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1896</u>
(4)	<u>Irene</u>	<u>6 -</u>	<u>1902</u>
(5)	<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>4 -</u>	<u>1904</u>
(6)	<u>Louis</u>	<u>2 -</u>	<u>1905</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes all for land and eldest three for stip payment.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have a minor son, Jim Swimmer (deceased) but he has made application for his father's share

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Annie Wasmek

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June 1907.

Leslie Gibson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

4/30, 1920.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary M. Collins and Geo. M. Dallas Hopper who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annice Ovarneka who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 12 years and 13 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Geo. M. Dallas Hopper  
Leona Gibson

Mary M. Collins  
Geo. M. Dallas Hopper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1907.

Leona Gibson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Apr. 30th, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2384

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Annice Ovarneka

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
Washington D.C.

xiv:

Please find enclosed list of names that  
I claim to share in addition that  
I sent my application to the Department.  
On Betsey Brown or Quatsey as my Aunt,  
On Sarah Hawkins as my Uncle,  
On Joe Hawkins as my Uncle,  
On Nellie Songjohn or Godahya as my Aunt,  
On Polly Hawkins as my Grand Mother,  
On Polly Alexander as my Grand Mother,  
On Charley Groundhog as my 1/2 Uncle,  
On Nellie Groundhog as my 1/2 Uncle (All dead)

Annie Wickett Blackgum  
J.F.

No. 2389.

Annie Warneke, being first duly sworn, deposes  
and says:

My name is Annie Warneke: I was born in Sequoyah District, Okla., 1862: I am not a full blood Cherokee, but both of my parents were part Cherokee: I think my father was born in Flint District, Okla.: I don't know when my father was born, but I think about 1840: my mother was born in Flint District, Okla.: my grandfather on my father's side was William McAlexander: I don't know the names of her grandparents on my mother's side: I don't know whether any of my people were ever Old Settlers or not: neither I nor any of the ancestors through whom I claim have ever affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Cherokees: I was enrolled by the Dawe's Commission under the name of Annie Warneke (3158): I heard that my parents were enrolled: I think they lived in Foint District, Okla. in 1851 but they might have lived in Tahlequah District, Okla.: (See Tahl. 60). ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ George Waters, Jr. 17058 filed with 2237, is my first cousin: he was enrolled by the Dawe's Commission under the name of George Waters, Jr., 29737.

Annie Warneke

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me, at Sallisaw,  
Okla., this 17th day of September, 1908?

Fred A. Baker.  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

*G. J. R.*



No. 2390

Action: Admitted

Name:

Chas. F. Heath and X children.

Residence:

Coatesville, Pa.

Reasons:

First census and removal of 1850

2390

No. 2075

Name H. J. ...

With No. 876

Remarks :

*per court order  
removed 7.700*

No. 2390

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Chas. T. Watt*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 8 1906 No.
--

0637

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Charles G. Watt.  
Indian name: oo-tsa-fe-do.
2. Residence: Cookson
3. Town and post office: Cookson
4. County: alls Dist
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: 1878 Baron I. T. Goringen Dist
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
Sallie Thornton Watt — my mother  
Glover Wiley Thornton — grandfather  
William Thornton — uncle
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Nellie Watt - nee Seale  
Age 24 yrs
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Jackson Mann  
Indian name: Tsi-gi-si-mi  
Mother—English name: Sallie Watt  
Indian name: Sa-li  
Maiden name: Sallie Thornton
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Baron I. T. Goringen Dist  
Mother: Baron I. T. Goringen Dist
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Baron I. T. Goringen Dist  
Mother: Baron I. T. Goringen Dist
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living Mother: Deed 1890

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes at Tahlequah 3rd Claumore. I think.

Not knowing the dates I can't say.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Henry Siskeler	1/2 Bro. Age 33.	
(2)	William Matt.	1/2 Bro. " 25.	
(3)	Charles G. Watt	" 28.	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Isom: Mygler Thornton,  
a-li-ye-aw-ko-  
Nancy Thornton.

17. Where were they born? In Georgia I think

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tahlequah 3rd Claumore  
Indian Territory

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: John Thornton Dead, Date can't say.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: Mary Thornton Dead, "can't say"  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Sallie Thornton Dead 1880  
Indian name: S-o-  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: Jane Thornton "Rollins"  
Indian name: can't say  
Residence: Oaks Ind Terr.
- (5) English name: Amos Thornton, William Thornton, both dead.  
Indian name: Joe Thornton & Jane Thornton, both dead.  
Residence: Barren Ind. W. with Thornton, dead.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: at Claumore 1961 or 2. By Dan Harrison

Claumore's By my wife. I think 1878-79.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not knowing I cannot say.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My claim is from my mother's side, that is the Thornton's.  
Grandfather's right name was Wiley Thornton, but always was  
by the name of "Glover Thornton", among the Choctaws.  
My Aunt's Uncle wouldn't give me any information.  
My mother drew Emigrant money at Tahlequah, her father died here.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Charles T. Watt.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires Apr. 17, 1910 *W. C. Davis*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Richard M. Wolfe* and  
*Evelyn Thorne*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Chas. T. Watt*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for 20 years and 20 years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Richard M. Wolfe*  
*Evelyn Thorne*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires April 17, 1910 *W. C. Davis*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Wm Paid Barents 100. 1868.

By Holmes, P. M. M. & Co.

July 28<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Wm Paid Barents 100. from A. N. 1868.

at F. T. Gibson  
A. N.

Private. Board of Col. James Blair  
Co. L. 2nd Regiment of Indian Artillery  
of Home Guard No. 1000  
23rd Aug 1862. Discharged 31st  
at Ft. Gibson, D.C. by reason of mustering  
for 10.11. N.D. D.C. last of Feb. 1864  
Rank of Captain. State of Georgia  
and 2nd page 5. Ft. B. Garrison  
and Garrisonian. Bureau of War  
A Farmer  
James G. Blair, C. M. 31st Regt of  
1865.

Assigned.

Wm. L. Phillips

Col. J. Blair

Major James Blair  
Garrisonian



Wm Paid Barenty 100. 1868.

By Holmes, P. M. A. E. A.

July 28<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Wm Paid Barenty 100. from A. N. 1868.  
at F. T. Gibson  
A. N.

**W. C. DAVIS**  
NOTARY PUBLIC AND REAL ESTATE DEALER

COOKSON, I. T., 11/5/06

Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
Washington D.C.

Sirs: In ref. to Application  
of Charles P. Watt, <sup>McCowan St.</sup> We wish  
to correct an error  
That William Watt is  $\frac{1}{2}$  Bro.  
to me on my Father's side  
That is the same father but  
different Mothers

Truly  
Chas P. Watt  
Cookson <sup>McCowan St.</sup>

No. 2391

Action: admitted

Name: Pleasant Christie and X children.

Residence: Attilwell, Va.

Reasons:

Nephew of 1841

2391

No. 2391

Name Pherson Christie

With No. 1841

Remarks :

*replew*  
*Supl.*

No. 2391

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Pheasant Christie*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*Christie*

residence

INDIAN OF . . .
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 8 1906
No.

- 1637

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Pheasant Christie*

Indian name: *Cher-tu-saw*

2. Residence: *Flint District Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Stilwell*

4. County: *Flint*

5. State: *Ind. Ter.*

6. Date and place of birth: *In Flint District C.N.* 1861

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Father: Chu-hah-lu-kah;*

*Mother: Ah-i-gul Christie; Father's grandmother: Susannah;*

8. Are you married? *Yes.*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Lucy Christie age 38 years* 2396

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Barker*

Indian name: *Chu-hah-lu-kah*

Mother—English name: *Ah-i-gul*

Indian name: *All-Kimmy*

Maiden name: *Ah-i-gul Smith*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In Georgia*

Mother: *In Georgia*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Flint District C.N.*

Mother: *In Flint District C.N.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1864 Mother: *March 7, 1903*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Der-ne-nan-ki</u>	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Unknown</u>
(2)	<u>A-to-lee</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>John M. Jantosh</u>	<u>Eli. Smith</u>
<u>George</u>	<u>Cou-si-si</u>
	<u>Caroline Smith</u>
	<u>Tah-ti-ye</u>

17. Where were they born? In Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Flint District C.W.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Unknown  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Enrolled for allotment of lands by "The Dawes Commission" and for monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885, 1894,

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

*Unknown*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

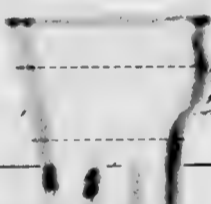
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Pheasant<sup>his</sup> Christi*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 21*, 190*8*



*M. Adair*

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Housebug* and *Charles Smith*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Pheasant Christi* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *45* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John Housebug*  
*Charles Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov 21*, 190*8*

*Hugh M. Adair*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



on May 28, 1906, had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.  
Signatures of Witnesses.  
Charley Batt  
Johnson Keith  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1907.  
J. M. Richard  
Notary Public.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 20, 1910  
My commission expires

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2391 v 6590

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

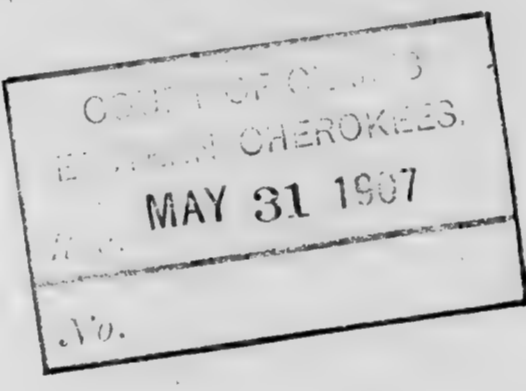
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Thasart and Lucie Johnston

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of <sup>our</sup> original application No. 2391 + 6590 <sup>respectively</sup> -

1. State your full name: Pheasant Christie, Lucie Christie
2. Residence and post office: Stillwell Ind Ter
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Flint District Cherokee Nation Ind Ter age 47  
" " " " " "
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lucie Christie, age 40
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	.....		
(2)	<u>None have no children</u>		
(3)	.....		
(4)	.....		
(5)	.....		
(6)	.....		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: X X X X X

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Pheasant Christie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1907.

J. M. Richards  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 20, 1910, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Charles Batt and John saw Keith who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Pheasant Christine who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had no children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Charles Batt  
John saw Keith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1907.

J. M. Richards  
Notary Public.

My commission expires MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 20, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2391 A 6590

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

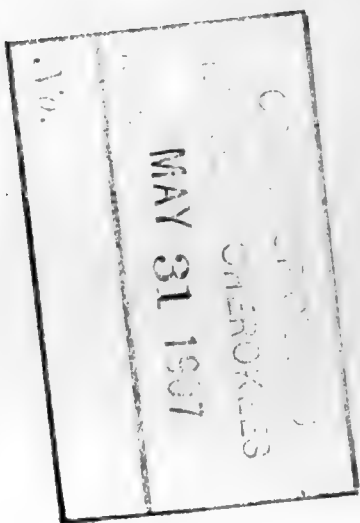
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Pheasant Christine

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 2392

Action: admitted

Name: Mary Edbird and

children.

Residence:

Hilwell Ma

Reasons:

chickens of other enclosed  
by women 1851 - 1852

2392

O.K.

No. 2392

Name Mary Redbird

With No.

Remarks: 11716

358-9

Claims through  
Ah-mah-soo-ye-  
Del 777.

No. 2392

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Redbird*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the *U. S. Supreme Court* May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 8 1906 No.
--

2392

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mary Redbird*

Indian name: *Ma-ke To-ju-wah*

2. Residence: *Going Snake District Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Stilwell*

4. County: *Inde Ter.*

5. State: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Date and place of birth: *North Carolina March 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *For my Father, Ah-mah-soo-ye.*

*my Mother Betsy Colvert, or Bear, my Grand Father Mink or*

*Snake, my Grand Mother Sarah, my Grand Mother Lucy*

*Bear, or Ma-te-kee, my Uncle Ah-te-ke-daw-ke, my*

*Uncle John-ua-sus-ke, my Aunt Ellen, my Aunt Polly, my great Uncle Wa-ju-ge,*

*my great uncle Gar-ge-gar-to-she.*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Nathaniel J. Redbird Ages 48.*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *unknow.*

Indian name: *Ah-mah-soo-ye.*

Mother—English name: *Betsy Mink or Sara-ke.*

Indian name: *Qua-de-sie.*

Maiden name: *Betsy Colvert, or Bear.*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *in North Carolina in Valley River*

Mother: *in North Carolina*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *in Delaware District Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *in North Carolina in Valley River*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *October 1874* Mother: *December 1855*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were on the roll of 1851.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>Ollen To-hee</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>April 1898</i>
(2)	<i>Sarah Mink</i>	<i>Jan. 15. 1865</i>	<i>Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> 1896</i>
(3)	<i>Stann Mink</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>July 1896</i>
(4)	<i>Laura Mink</i>	<i>Feb. 22. 1871</i>	<i>July 12. 1893</i>
(5)	<i>George Mink</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>living</i>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Mink or Sunk</i>	<i>Lucy Bear or Ka-te-hee</i>
<i>Sann-ke</i>	
<i>Sarah</i>	
<i>De-lee</i>	

17. Where were they born? *North Carolina.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Unknown*  
 Indian name: *Sin-wa-sus-te* Dead *Unknown*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: *Unknown*  
 Indian name: *Ah-te-tlo-daw-ke* Dead *in Aug. 1906*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: *Ollen* Dead *Unknown*  
 Indian name: *A-le-see*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: *Polly* Dead *Unknown*  
 Indian name: *Ma-lee*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: *Peggy* Dead *Unknown*  
 Indian name: *Ma-lee*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I am on all the rolls from 1871 on & my Parents 1871 and enrolled enrollment of the land by the Dawes Commission.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Great Grand father on my father's side was named Minx or Sun-ke*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Redbird*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1909 *Wm Shannon*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W.B. Littlejohn* and *H. M. Adair*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary Redbird*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W.B. Littlejohn*  
*H. M. Adair*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1909 *Wm Shannon*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *298*

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Smith, James* and *children* Residence: *Church, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Gov of # 2251 app claims through same*

No. 731

Name J. J. Jones

With No. 732

Remarks :

*Done of # 2385*

No. 2393

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Smith Longbird*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1904 in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims or *May 10, 1905*, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 8 1906 No.
--

2393

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Smith Longbird*  
Indian name: *Smith*

2. Residence: *Flint District*

3. Town and post office: *Bunch Indian Territory*

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: *I T*

6. Date and place of birth: *1871 North Carolina*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Longbird, my father*  
*Colicha, grand ma. Center later great grand ma*  
*Cooneekooonee and Chomeker grand*  
*uncle & aunt.*

8. Are you married? *no*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Longbird*

Indian name: *Chesquinia*

Mother—English name: *Jennie Longbird*

Indian name: *Jean*

Maiden name: *Hopper*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *North Carolina*

Mother: *VI*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *North Carolina*

Mother: *VI*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1904* Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1857 in North Carolina

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Jack</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>1904</u>
(2)	<u>Med</u>	<u>1875</u>	
(3)	<u>Martha</u>	<u>1877</u>	
(4)	<u>Mylie</u>	<u>1879</u>	
(5)	<u>Samuel</u>	<u>1881</u>	
(6)	<u>Sallie</u>	<u>1883</u>	

Annie 1887

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Longbear</u>	<u>Hopper. Constance</u>
<u>Calicha</u>	<u>Arheater</u>

17. Where were they born? North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Jackson Cunnert  
Indian name: Yelone  
Residence: North Carolina

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Yelone  
Residence: North Carolina

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. for Cherokee Strip money in 1898  
+ for land 1900 in Cherokee Nation

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Smith + Longbird*  
*his 9*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *1-11-*, 190*8* *James G. Denton*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ..... and  
....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Smith Longbird*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *26* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *the* claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*W. P. Drake* *Ellis Starr*  
*Henry Lorn* *Martha Starr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *1-11-*, 190*8* *James G. Denton*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No 2394.

Action: Admitted

Name: Charles Wolfe and x children. Residence: Stilwell, Okla.

Reasons: To maintain claim through mother  
"Elizabeth Jones, S. D. 329" now Elizabeth Wolfe  
#2492

2394



Q.11.

No. 2394

Name Charlie Wolf

With No. ....

Remarks:

Grouped herewith  
are no. 2492, 2396,  
6586, 11162, 16355,  
19822, 19823.

Applicant claims  
through,

Tom Frouman,  
U.S. 329.

+  
Wah-ya or Wolf. Del 810.

No. 2394

*See # 6586.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles Wolfe*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 8 1906 No.
--

2394

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Charles Wolf*  
Indian name: *Gae-nu-gu-dah-gar*
2. Residence: *Going Snake District Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Stilwell*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Cherokee Nation in 1883*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My father Alexander Wolf, and my Grand Mother "on fathers side" Alsie Wolf, or Sa-quit-sie*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *- - -*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Alexander Wolf*  
Indian name: *Oo-squo-lee Wah-yah*  
Mother—English name: *Elizabeth Wolf*  
Indian name: *Ge-go-na-lah*  
Maiden name: *Elizabeth Lanagin Jones*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *In the Old Nation*  
Mother: *" " Cherokee Nation*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Flint District Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *Going Snake District " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *May 18<sup>th</sup> 1901* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: They were both on the Roll of 1851

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James Wolf	1871	Living
(2)	Lincoln Wolf	1879	"
(3)	Lucy Christie	1867	"
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
English name unknown	Sam Jones (a white man)
Se-que-chey	Susan Foreman
Alie Wolf	San-sar-nie
or Se-quit-sie	

17. Where were they born? Oldy ~~in~~ district Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Going Snake District Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Nancy Walker  
 Indian name: Nan-cie  
 Residence: Cherokee Nation "Died about 1892"
- (2) English name: Sarah Emeline Stop (on mother's side)  
 Indian name: Dakie  
 Residence: Cherokee Nation "Died about 1897"
- (3) English name: Catherine Ofelia Stop  
 Indian name: Ka-tie  
 Residence: Cherokee Nation "Died 1901"
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I was enrolled in 1874 for money, and for land by the Dawes Commission

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*I have given the names of all of my ancestors so far as I know*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Charles Wolfe*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Novr*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 190*9* *Wm Shannon*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *N. J. Redbird* and *George Duck*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Charles Wolf*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *15* years and *5* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*N. J. Redbird*  
*George Duck*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Novr*, 1906.

My commission expires *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 190*9* *Wm Shannon*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2395

Action: *Rejected.*

Name *Jonathan W. Taylor* and *X* children. Residence: *Ohio, U.S.*

Reasons:

applicant claims to be son of James Taylor son of David & Polly Taylor nee Bigley, a d. claim. Chester blood this line only. Applicant however is not child of James Taylor as James severed divorce from wife and did not live with her after 1870 applicant was born in 1874.

(See evidence in application marked "Exhibit A")

2395

No. 7375

Name .....

With No. 2 .....

Remarks :

7.

J

No. 2395

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jonathan*  
*John M. Taylor*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 8 1906  
No.

2395



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Jonathan McDonald Taylor

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office: Vina

4. County: Cherokee

5. State: North Carolina

6. Date and place of birth: Born April 21, 1874, Cherokee county, N.C.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through my father James Taylor, who was born Oct 25, 1821.

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Allie Taylor age 27 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: James Taylor

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Hannah Taylor

Indian name:

Maiden name: Hannah Manchester

11. Where were they born?

Father: ~~North Carolina~~

Mother: born Providence Rhode Island

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee county N.C.

Mother: Cherokee county N.C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: unknown

Mother: 1884

Ref. et  
affidavit not filed of James  
Taylor as James Taylor  
born with affidavit after 1870  
see or exhibit A  
summed herewith.  
See No. 2450  
Eggs

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: father enrolled in Cherokee county, Ga.  
date not known

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Charles Taylor	April 4, 1827	Unknown
(2)	John C. Taylor	Aug 4, 1858	
(3)	James E. Taylor	Sept. 8, 1860	
(4)	William P. Taylor	Nov. 3, 1863	
(5)	Susan Madora Taylor	Oct. 1, 1867	
(6)	Hiram Taylor	Aug 8, 1869	Unknown

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	David Taylor	

17. Where were they born? Unknown

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Cherokee county  
Ga.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

Campbell Taylor Unknown Indian Territory	(1) English name: <u>Campbell Taylor</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>Unknown</u>
	(2) English name: <u>Wiley Taylor</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>Indian Territory</u>
	(3) English name: <u>John Taylor</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>Indian Territory</u>
	(4) English name: <u>Andrew Taylor</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>dead date not known</u>
	(5) English name: <u>David Taylor</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>do not know</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: have been enrolled in Cherokee county

PLEASE FILM WITH INSERT OVER APPLICATION. ALSO FILM APP. WITHOUT INSERT.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

*James Taylor father*  
*David Taylor Grandfather*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jonathan McDonald Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 31*, 190*6* *David W. Marshall J. P.*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ross B. Smith* and *Edmund McFalls*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jonathan McDonald Taylor* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

North Carolina, Cherokee County:

I, *N. Z. Drew*, clerk superior court for said county, do certify that *David V. McNess*, whose genuine signature appears to the foregoing *Application*, is and was at the time of signing the same an acting *Justice Peace* in said State and for said county, and all his acts as such *Justice* are entitled to full faith and credit. That his term of office began on the *5* day of *Dec.* 190*4*, and will expire on the *1st* day of *Dec.* 1906. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and office the seal of the said court at Murphy, this the *9* day of *Nov.* 1906  
*N. Z. Drew*  
Clerk Superior Court.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*James Taylor father*  
*David Taylor grandfather*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jonathan McDonald Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec. 31*, 190*6*

*David P. McCall*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ross B. Smith* and *Edmund McCall*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jonathan McDonald Taylor* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

North Carolina, Cherokee County:

I, *A. J. Dewees*, clerk superior court for said county, do certify that *David W. McCall*, whose genuine signature appears to the foregoing *Application*, is and was at the time of signing the same an acting *Justice Peace* in said State and for said county, and all his acts as such *Justice* are entitled to full faith and credit. That his term of office began on the *5* day of *Dec* 19*04*, and will expire on the *1st* day of *Dec* 1906. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and office the seal of the said court at Murphy, this the *3* day of *Nov* 1906

*A. J. Dewees*  
Clerk Superior Court.

**North Carolina, Cherokee County:**

I, N. Z. Drew, clerk superior court for said county, do certify that  
David W. McNess, whose genuine signature appears to the foregoing Application  
....., is and was at the time of signing the same an acting Justice Peace  
in said State and for said county, and all his acts as such Justice are entitled  
to full faith and credit. That his term of office began on the 5 day of Dec 1904, and  
will expire on the 1st day of Dec 1906. In testimony whereof I have herunto  
set my hand and office the seal of the said court at Murphy, this the 9 day of Nov 1906  
N. Z. Drew  
Clerk Superior Court.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*James Taylor father*  
*David Taylor Grandfather*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jonathan McDonald Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 31*, 190*6* *David T. Metcalf J. P.*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ross B. Smith* and *Edmund Metcalf*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jonathan McDonald Taylor* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *said* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ross B. Smith*  
*Edmund Metcalf*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *31* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 1*, 190*6* *David T. Metcalf J. P.*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

In the Supreme Court D. C.  
sitting in Equity.  
June Term, 1871.

James Taylor, }  
vs. } No 2450  
Hannah A. Taylor } Docket 11.  
petition

Filed June 29. 1870.

Spa to answer & no appearance.  
Order to publish for 40 days an  
affidavit of Chas. Fleisch.

Sept. 24, 03 proof of publication  
filed. & testimony ordered taken

Plaintiff swears that he has  
been a resident of the District  
since 1867, & that defendant has  
been a resident for the same period.

That they were married at Mur-  
phy N. C. Jan. 8. 1855.

That he went to N. C. on busin-  
ess Sept. 1870 leaving defendant  
at Continental Hotel, and did not  
return until Feb. 20. 1871.  
He found on his return to Wash. that  
defendant had left the Continental  
Hotel, where he had provided for her  
board, and had gone to the Kirkwood  
House, where defendant informed

him she had been living with  
one John J. Moran since Oct,  
1840. and that she did not intend  
to again live with Plaintiff. That  
since that time Plaintiff has not  
again cohabited with her.

In his amended Petition of Sept  
23. 1845. Plaintiff swears that child  
was born to the defendant and the  
said Moran, on or about Mar. 1841,  
which is still alive, and that both are  
being supported by the said John J.  
Moran, but that said Moran later  
furnished the defendant with means  
to go to her friends in Ga. since which  
time, as he is informed and believes,  
she has been delivered of another child  
by the said Moran, but that he has  
not communicated with her for the last  
2 years.

Jan. 6. 1846. a Decree Vinculo Matri-  
monii was granted by the Court, Judge  
Olin, presiding

After the defendant left the Plaintiff  
to live with Moran she brought him  
their 2 years old child to care for, but  
no mention is made of the name  
of this child.  
~~from the first for her own use~~

# 617 of 1846 # 6

6267 A



No. 2396.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Lucy, Christie and children. Residence: Stowell, Okla.

Reasons: Sister to #2394. Claims through mother  
"Elizabeth Jones" involved  
"324 S. O." (now Elizabeth Holt.)

No. 739

Name L. J. ...

With No. 739

Remarks :

*Sister to 2394*

No. 2396

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucy Christie*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-524

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 8 1906

No.

2394

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Lucy Christie*  
Indian name: *Ge-Inar-stuh*
2. Residence: *Flint District Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Stilwell*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *1867 in Cherokee Nation*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My Father Alexander Wolf, Grand Mother "on father's side Alsin Wolf "on Saquitie";*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Pheasant Christie*  
*43 or 44 years old*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Alexander Wolf*  
Indian name: *Oo-squo-lee Nah-yah*  
Mother—English name: *Elizabeth Wolf*  
Indian name: *Ge-go-na-lah*  
Maiden name: *Elizabeth Lanagin Jones*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Born in old Nation*  
Mother: *" in Cherokee Nation*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Flint District Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *Goingsnake District " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *May 18<sup>th</sup> 1901* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were both on the roll of 1851*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>James Wolf</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Lincoln Wolf</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	<i>Charles Wolf</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>English unknown</i>	<i>Sam Jones "a white man"</i>
<i>Se-que-chey</i>	<i>Susan Foreman</i>
<i>Alsie Wolf</i>	<i>Su-sar-nie</i>
<i>or Saquitsie</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Old Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Going Snake District Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Nancy Walker*  
Indian name: *Nancie*  
Residence: *Dead, "Cherokee Nation" about 1892*

(2) English name: *"on mother side" Sarah Emeline Stop*  
Indian name: *Takie*  
Residence: *Cherokee Nation died about 1897.*

(3) English name: *Catherine Ofelia Stop*  
Indian name: *Ka-tie*  
Residence: *Cherokee Nation died in 1901*

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *I was enrolled in 1874 for money, and for land by the Dawes Commission*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*I have given names of my ancestors as fully as I know.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*witness to mark  
Chas Smith  
N.J. Redbird.*

(Signature.)

*Lucy <sup>her</sup> Christie*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1909

*Wm. Shannon*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Charles Smith* and *N.J. Redbird*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lucy Christie*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *18* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Chas Smith*

*N.J. Redbird.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires

*July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1909

*Wm. Shannon*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2397

Action: Admitted

Name: *[Handwritten Name]*

and  children.

Residence:

*Rollinsville, Okla.*

Reasons:

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

No. 2397

Name *Emilium Pelone*

With No. 1100

Remarks :



No. 2397

*Great Aunt*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Emiline Good.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

MAIN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 8 1906 No.
--

2397

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Emeline Polone G. ...*

Indian name: *...*

2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation Indian Tl.*

3. Town and post office: *Collinsville Indian Territory.*

4. County: *Cherokee Nation -*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Born in Long Snake District Cherokee Nation* but can't give name of the place.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My brothers viz: Stephen Polone John Polone Andrew Polone, Jess Polone and my sister Jane Polone. I had two older sisters than myself - Anna Polone and Rachel Mixgrove was Rachel Polone. I am satisfied they died before 1851.*

8. Are you married? *Yes. Married to a white man.*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *I am about 66 years old. I have no data to turn to for reference.*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *John Polone*

Indian name: *...*

Mother—English name: *Lucy Polone*

Indian name: *...*

Maiden name: *Lucy Stephens*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Tenn. or Georgia*

Mother: *Georgia I think*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *My father lived in Long Snake District Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *Do not remember whether my mother was living or dead.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *unknown* Mother: *unknown*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *In Going Snake District Cherokee Nation, I can't give date, but I think, it was after removal west.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Anna Malone</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>unknown</i>
(2)	<i>John Malone</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
(2)	<i>Rachel Musgrave nee Malone,</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>unknown</i>
(3)	<i>Stephen Malone</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>John Malone</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
(5)	<i>Andrew Malone</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
(6)	<i>Jess Malone</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
(7)	<i>Adrian Malone</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>Not Possible</i>	<i>Not Possible</i>

17. Where were they born? *East of Miss. unknown really - My parents did leaving no record.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Not living.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Impossible.*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *I was enrolled in Going Snake District Cherokee <sup>Nation</sup> Ind. Co. for annuity paid in 1851- or 52. I think we were paid \$96 per capita. I am not certain as to the amt.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*I am not able to give the names of my father and mother ancestors back to 1835.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*It may appear that some of my brothers have children living but up to the present time, I know of no one. My impression is they have no living children. Andrew Palone married but I know his wife died. He had a son by the name of Wilson Palone, but can't say whether is living or dead.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Emiline Good*  
*M. K. Emiline Palone*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Sept 26th*, 19*10* *John H. Funch*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Jesse Fuller* and *John D. Duck*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Emiline Good*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Jesse Fuller*  
*John Duck*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Sept. 26th*, 19*10* *John H. Funch*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Wagon*

collinsville I J  
May 23 1907

Washington, D. C.

Sir your letter at hand  
and i have no children a living  
7 of me all dead i drop you  
no more

very respectfully

Ed. W. P. Grant.

No. 2798

Action: Reject

Name Wiley Long, Jr. and children. Residence: Hinder's Store, Ga.

Reasons:

Applicant claims through Chesapeake. There is a Chesapeake in Chapren's roll, but applicant fails to prove genuine relationship to this party. Ancestors were not enrolled. Were not parties to Treaties of 1835, '38, and '42. Does not prove that ancestors were ever recognized as members of Cherokee tribe. Evidence not of sufficient strength to entitle applicant's claim to be admitted.

Misc. test. p. 1474, 1475, and 1476.

2798

Nancy Bird questions

Where Nancy Bird live & when die?  
" " " living in 1835-  
" " " live throughout his life  
" Josiah Long live in 1835-  
Where was he born?  
" did he die?  
Where did he live throughout his life?  
Where did Wm Long " " "  
Where was he born  
When & where did he die  
Where Wiley Long live throughout life  
When & where born  
Where did he die  
Why were Wiley, William  
& Joshua Long not en-  
rolled in 1851? -  
What recognition was  
accorded by Cherokees -  
Recognized as white,  
negro or Indian in  
community where now  
live, etc., etc., -

No. 2398

Name Willy Long, Sr.

With No.

Remarks: and nos. 25-69,  
25-72  
25-81  
25-82  
25-84  
25-86  
25-89  
25-96  
25-99  
2603  
2605  
2606  
39068

12871  
6-8

of the Nancy Bird Long  
cases at Hagans Store,  
Fannin Co., Ga. - taken  
to Field. - also

Miscel. Nancy Bird Long  
Cases nos. 24335-

" 2574  
" 2578  
" 2593  
" 2610 14408  
" 14413  
" 14415  
" 14416  
" 1929



Tidwell, Fannin Co., Ga.

No. 2398

Name Wiley Long

With No. ....

Remarks: Grouped herewith are:

2566 to 2610  
9498 " 9506  
14405 " 14410  
17347 " 17348  
and 25633, 32950, 33056,  
38188, 38190, 38793, 39068, 39848  
11679, 15053, 15054, 15055,  
24333 to 31294

Wiley Long born in Lincoln Co.,  
N.C., 1817. His father Josiah  
Long born in North Carolina, and  
died in 1828. Wiley Long also  
had a sister <sup>Martha</sup> born in 1808 - a  
daughter of Josiah Nancy Bird  
- the mother of J. was  
born in N.C.

See also Ches-quah or Bird  
391 - Dahl.

Claim through Chesquial 1835.

Locate where Nancy Bird born  
where living and who  
claimants were when the family moved to Georgia,  
etc. - Over 100 claimants included  
through Chesquial  
Important

24335 ✓  
Joseph L. Long, Jr.,  
Macon Co., Ga. bro. of  
Fannie L. Long - Foster  
bro. of David W. Long,  
# 2586. Testifies that he was  
born in Rockford Co., N.C., in  
1844.

Mrs. Nancy Postell # 2572 ✓  
Higgins Spr., Fannin Co., Ga.  
born 1838. dau. of Elizabeth  
Long dau. of Nancy Bird  
see 2570 - says G. M. Indian  
name is "Lum-na-w-to"

Fannie L. Long - 2581 -  
Higgins Spr., Fannin  
Co., Ga., born in 1845 -  
dau. of Wm. Long.

Mrs. Rosy Long # 2589 - ✓  
Born in ~~Rock~~ Rockford  
N.C. in 1835.  
Higgins Spr., Fannin Co.  
Ga. - daughter of -

Mrs. Mary Hill # 2593, Chestnut Gap,  
Fannin

Drury C. Darinport #2599 - ✓  
Higdon's Store Famine Co., Ga

W. Campbell #2623 ✓  
Higdon's Store

John S. Campbell #2605 ✓  
M. Camp. Polk Co., Tenn

Wm. Catherine Beavers #2606 ✓  
Higdon's Store,  
Age 72 Good wit

John Long #2608 age 63 ✓  
Higdon's

Famine Lovell 2581 ✓  
Higdon's

J. G. F. Lanning #2597 ✓  
Higdon's Store

Wiley Long, Jr. #2582 - Says  
he was born in Union Co., Ga., in  
1851 - and that he lived in  
Charlotte Co., N.C., in 1851. - (Ducan-  
sisterney) His sister Fannia  
Dorrell - 2581 - says she was born  
in Lincoln Co., N.C., in 1848  
and that her father lived in Union  
Co., Ga., in 1851. -

Mary Ann Wynn 2584 -  
Says her father was  
Hiding Long, Sr. was born in  
S.C. - while her bro. David  
#2586 of the Camp,  
Polk Co. - Ga., says his  
father was born in Burke Co.,  
N.C. -

Wiley Long, Sr. (Old man  
of all) - # ~~2581~~ #2398

Higgins says Fannia  
Dorrell was

David W. Long, #2586. Mc Camp  
Polk Co. Ga.

Rosetta Thomas #2587. Blue  
Ridge, Fannin Co., Ga. -

(Says no dau. of  
Susannah Dorrell, who  
was born in Catawba Co.,  
N.C. - & Susannah the dau. of George  
W. Long. 1. What does your grand father do for a living?

No. 2398

Name Wiley Long

With No.

Remarks: Wiley Long, Sr. -  
born in Lincoln Co. N.C. in  
1817 - His father Josiah Long  
born in Burke Co. N.C. and  
died in 1828. Wiley Long also  
had a sister Elizabeth born  
in 1808 - a daughter of  
Josiah. Nancy Bird, the  
mother of Josiah, was  
born in N.C. -

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly a signature or date]*

Note: Locate where Nancy  
Bird was born - where living in  
1835 - and why claimants not  
enrolled in 1851 - when family  
moved to Georgia, Cherokee  
County, N.C. - 150 claimants  
through Josiah or Nancy Bird -

No. 2398

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF  
Wiley Long son

Highway Store, Fanning Co. Ga

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-824

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NO. 8 1906
No.

Richard, Winans & Claggett  
865 2 attys. -

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Wiley Long  
Indian name: " Cumheto
2. Residence: in Caldwell District
3. Town and post office: Wigdon's Store
4. County: Fannin
5. State: Georgia
6. Date and place of birth: Lincoln County Ga. in 1817
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I was born in 1817 and lived in Union County Georgia in 1851. My Father Josiah Long always told me that he was a half Cherokee Indian and that his mother my Grand Mother was a full blood Cherokee Indian her maiden name was Nancy Bice
8. Are you married? I was
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Magdalena Long, dead
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Josiah Long  
Indian name: " Cumheto  
Mother—English name: Nancy Long  
Indian name: " Cumheto  
Maiden name: Nancy Harris
11. Where were they born?  
Father: in ~~North~~ Berk  
Mother: Virginia
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Farm near New Year 3  
Mother: in Union County Ga.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Unknown Mother: died in <sup>Nov 23</sup> 1866

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Elisabeth Lang	Nov 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1808	Dec 5, 1892
(2)	William Lang	1 1822	1906
(3)	Palley Lang		Death unknown
(4)	Nancy Lang		Death unknown
(5)	John Lang		" "
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
English	Nancy Bird	
Indian	Cheasquaha	

17. Where were they born? I do not know

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Nat Living

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

*Not married in 1851*

(1)	English name:	Rubin Lang	Dead	Death unknown
	Indian name:	John Lang	see	" "
	Residence:			
(2)	English name:	Maston Bird		
	Indian name:	Cheasquaha		
	Residence:			
(3)	English name:	Clem Bird		
	Indian name:	Cheasquaha		
	Residence:			
(4)	English name:			
	Indian name:			
	Residence:			
(5)	English name:			
	Indian name:			
	Residence:			

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. no



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*I was born in 1817. I am one fourth Cherokee Indian. My Grand Mother Bird was a full blood Cherokee Indian. Her Name in Indian was Cheasquaha*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Wiley Langston*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1906.

My commission expires *January the 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1908

*W. A. Porter, Jr.*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Leonard Higdon* and *Josiah Welch*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Wiley Langston*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *15* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Leonard Higdon*  
*Josiah Welch*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *September*, 1906.

My commission expires

*January the 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1908

*W. A. Porter, Jr.*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7  
4  
7  
V

Handwritten marks and scribbles at the top left of the page.

APP. No. 42871

June 10, 1908.

Joe Logan,  
Rutherford, N.C.

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, kindly state why you, your parents or grandparents were never enrolled.

Were any of your ancestors slaves? Please state clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim your right to share in this fund, and where that ancestor resided in 1835 and 1861.

Was that ancestor a party to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846?

Give all your reasons for thinking you are entitled to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FSE/LJC

Ernest Jones

My dear Mr. Jones  
I have just received  
your letter of the 10th inst.  
concerning the matter of  
Cherokee claims No 24335  
and I am sorry to hear  
that you have been  
1840 & that the  
matter Joseph P. Brown  
of Fort Smith Ark  
I have not had time  
to look up the law  
at the moment, but  
the matter  
is now being  
handled by  
the law  
of the  
territory

Pi Ga

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 08

Hon Guion Miller  
Washington D.C.

Sir:-

Please

inform me if my case  
No 14415 has been reached  
for a final decision  
If so what is the  
decision? Please send

me the no of my two  
children Myrtle and Fessie  
Johnson

William Johnson

(W.T.H.--2)

15. Give the names of all the brothers and sisters of Josiah Long.

It appears by the roll of 1835 that Nancy Bird was enrolled at that time, but she was not enrolled in 1851. It is important to account for this fact. It is necessary to establish by clear evidence that the Nancy Bird from whom the Longs are descended is the same Nancy Bird who was enrolled under her Indian name in 1835, consequently you will see the importance of knowing where she lived and when she died, and where her descendants lived.

You will also please give me the names and addresses of all the witnesses who will testify to the information above requested.

Awaiting your reply, I remain,

Yours very truly,

*Chas. W. Blaggett*

HWK

Mr. Charles W. Claggett  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir

Below is the answers to the the 15 questions you  
sent me, as near as I am able to give them

Viz

- 1 in North Carolina No Record of Her death
- 2 in Bird Town Graham Co No she was enrolled in Cherokee Co to <sup>of the Longwits</sup> <sub>of the Longwits</sub>
- 3 in North Carolina
- 4 Josiah Long died in 1828. witness diary in Postell <sup>Highland store Ga</sup>
- 5 There is no Record
- 6 in 1828
- 7 in North Carolina
- 8 in North Carolina & Georgia
- 9 ~~in North Carolina~~
- 10 in Fannin County Ga ~~1828~~
- 11 in North Carolina & Georgia
- 12 in North Carolina, March 15 = 1817
- 13 died November 11 = 1906.
- 14 Josiah died in 1828 Wiley and William Long were afraid to  
be enrolled in 1861 thinking they would loose their  
Native names
- 15 find the names of Josiah Longs Brothers and Sisters and  
Wiley Longs General Affidavit made for William in D. C. of  
the Cherokee Indians Land

LAW OFFICES OF  
CHARLES W. CLAGETT,  
ROOMS 723, 724, AND 725  
COLORADO BUILDING,  
14TH AND G STS., N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

April 2, 1908

Mr. W.T.Higdon,  
Higdon's Store, Fannin County,  
Georgia.

Dear Sir:

Mr. William F. Winans handed me your letter in reference to the Long Cherokee Indian claims. Today I called to see Mr. Guion Miller, the Commissioner of the Court of Claims, charged with making up the roll of Cherokee Indians and ascertained from him that neither William Long, Wiley Long nor Josiah Long were on the Cherokee rolls of 1835 or 1851. They should have been enrolled at least in 1851. I would like you to make inquiries among persons who would know, and answer the following questions, which will be of assistance to the Commissioner in investigating this case. Please answer each question separately, giving the same number to the answer that I give to the question:

1. Where did Nancy Bird live, and when did she die?
2. Where was she living in 1835?
3. Where did she live throughout her life?
4. Where was Josiah Long living in 1835?
5. When was he born?
6. When did he die?
7. Where did he live throughout his life?
8. Where did William Long live throughout his life?
9. When was he born?
10. When and where did he die?
11. Where did Wiley Long live throughout his life?
12. When and where was he born?
13. Where did he die?
14. Why were Wiley, William and Josiah Long not enrolled in 1851?

299

March 31, 1908.

Chas. W. Claggett, Esq.,  
Attorney-at-law,  
Colorado Building,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

# 2319

I am in receipt of your favor of the 30th inst., relative to certain applications filed in this office by your firm, Bickford, Winans & Claggett. You request in your letter to be furnished with the numbers of the applications of Huldy Bryant, of McCay's, Tennessee, and of William Long, both descendants of Nancy Bird.

file

In this regard I have to advise that the application of Hulda Bryant, of McCay's, Tennessee, has been filed in this office, and the applicant claims through Nancy Bird, but Mrs. Belva A. Lockwood is the attorney in the case, and your firm does not appear. I will, therefore, thank you to advise me further concerning this matter. William Long, is probably Wiley Long whose number is 2298 and whose application was filed by you.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

CT/NO.



Appl. #14413

Erena Queen being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Erena Queen. I live at Bently, Ga. I was born in 1863 in Cherokee Co., N. C. I claim Indian blood through my mother and her mother. My mother died in 1890 and I think she was between 50 and 60 years old when she died. My grandmother was born and raised in N. C. My mother and my grandmother never got any money from the Govt. on acct. of their Indian blood. I don't think I remember anything about hearing whether they were enrolled with the Cherokees. In 1882 I was living in Fannin Co., Ga. My mother lived in Fannin Co. also. My mother and my grandmother were recognized as white people. I think my grandmother had an Indian name, but I don't remember it. I have heard my mother and grandmother talk about the Indians being driven away from here. I don't remember what they said. They were not driven away. They had become civilized and were living with the white people. My mother and my grandmother always said that I had Cherokee Indian blood. I think my great grandmother's name was Nancy Long, she was the wife of Josiah Long.

Erena Queen

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Blairsville, Ga. this 15th day of July, 1908.

*CHP*  
 Ass't to Special Commissioner,  
 U. S. Court of Claims.

1580

No. 2572 with 2398

Misc.

Disy Postell, after being first duly sworn,  
deposes and says:

I am 70 years of age: was born in Cartaba County,  
N.C.; have lived my life in North Carolina and Georgia.  
I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my mother. I have  
never received any Indian money from the government nor did  
my mother. My mother never made application for Indian  
money and this is the first time I ever tried to get any.  
The Indians were carried away before I remember. I never  
heard my mother speak of living with the Indians. My mothers  
father was a full blood Indian. His father and mother  
were Indians. I never saw my grandfather, Josiah Long.  
My mother did not speak the Indian language. In 1852  
~~neither my mother nor myself~~ received any Indian money.  
I never heard of Wester, the enrolling agent. No agent  
ever took my name.

Disy Postell  
-----

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me at Blue Ridge, Ga.,  
this eleventh day of July, 1908.

*H. H.*  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

1435

2398

No. 2598 with 2398

Misc.

Wiley Long, after being first duly sworn,  
deposes and says:

I am 56 years of age; was born in Union County,  
Ga.; have spent most of my life in Union and Fannin  
Counties, Ga. I claim Indian blood through my father.  
I never received any Indian money from the government nor  
did my father. He never tried to get any. My father  
lived in Union County about ten years before the war.  
I never heard of Hester, the government agent being through  
this part of the country. My father did not live with the  
Indians that I know of and did not speak the Indian language.  
He was a voter. I have heard my father and uncle say  
that our Indian ancestor was Nancy Madd. I first heard my  
father and uncle talk of our Indian blood. They said  
they were quarter Cherokee Indians. This is the first time  
I have ever tried to get any Indian money.

Wiley Long

---

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me at Blue Ridge, Ga.,  
this eleventh day of July, 1908.

H 71

---

Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

1434

*Hunt*

App. No. 2398

November 23, 1907.

Wiley Long,

Higdon's Store, Georgia.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, kindly advise this Office as to whether your mother was a white woman, Indian, or negro.

In replying, please refer to the number of your application--2398.

A prompt reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

HWK  
WBA

Long. Indian Cumahillo  
Bird, # " Cheaquaha

July 1 1908

Cleveland Ohio

deare Sir i  
will write you  
again i wanted  
to no if you  
had Dequint  
for aft yet  
i will be  
glad to see if  
i am going to  
give you soon  
my sincere  
Din I would not  
be any more  
in there and  
i would like  
to see you  
and your family  
and your  
family

circ. let JUL 11 1908

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUL 10 1908

No. 7584

you

Truley

Mrs. Mary

Mynum

no 2586

McCAY, TENN.

July 15 1908

Swan Miller

dar friend i filed 3 children  
in the last papers and at  
the filing of the claims  
i had 1 girl that was lost  
from me and she is at  
home her name is Marye  
She was born the 18 of August  
1890 please file her with the  
other children

C. F. Matson and  
his wife chose this to be so  
she is on the first claim  
let me hear from you  
if you care too this is  
remain as paper on song  
McCAY, TENN



No 14415

To Ga  
Sept 4<sup>th</sup>  
1958

Guion Miller

Washington D.C.

Replying to your letter  
of Aug 25<sup>th</sup> will say  
that my Mothers name  
was Marinda Johnson  
maiden name Marinda  
Burch, Daughter of  
Josiah Burch Son  
of John Burch  
Son of Lindie Pitt  
Nancy and Lindie Pitt  
were sisters

2

Filey. Long Son of  
William Long <sup>William Long</sup> son of  
Josiah Long Josiah  
Long son of Nancy  
Bird.

Yours Truly

William Johnson

Georgia Gilmer County

Personally appeared before me J. S. Smith <sup>of the peace</sup> Justice

Fannie Louell, who is 64 years old.

Who on oth says she always heard her father  
William Long say that Cindy Bird was  
a sister to his Grandmother, Nancy Bird  
and I have been personally acquainted with  
John B Johnson, William Johnson,  
Homer Johnson, Albace Kellar,  
Laura Phillips, Mattie Qualls,  
Thomas Johnson and H. Q. Johnson.

is the Decedent of the above Cindy Bird  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
day of July 5<sup>th</sup> 1901

J. S. Smith J.P.

Witness H. J. Jones  
J. C. B. J.

Fannie <sup>her</sup> Louell  
mark.

Affidavit of  
Fannie Lovell

Case of John B. Johnson  
et al. of A.S. Ga

COUNTY OF CHARLES  
EXETER, OHIO  
OCT 13 1896  
No. 14408

239 L

Filed by  
Richard W. Ham. Kellogg  
Washington D.C.

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of Georgia, County of Fannin, ss:

In the matter of Mrs Dizey Postell  
of Higdon's Star County of Fannin State of Ga.

Personally came before me, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County  
and State. Wiley Long Sen aged 84 years,  
Name of witness.

and William Long Sen aged 83 years,  
Name of witness.

citizens of the town of Higdon's Star  
Post-office address.

County of Fannin, State of Georgia  
Give Street and No. if in city or town.

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to  
aforesaid case, as follows:

NOTE—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

I, Wiley Long sen personally acquainted with  
Mrs Dizey Postell. Dizey Postells mother name  
was Elizabeth Davenport her maiden name was  
Long a sister to Wiley and William Long sen who  
is 1/4 Cherokee Indian Blood Our Father  
Josiah Long was one half Cherokee Indian  
as he always claimed. Josiah Long always told us  
that his mother was a full blood Cherokee  
Indian her maiden name was Nancy Bird

I William Long is a brother to Wiley Long  
and Elizabeth Davenport and I know the  
above facts that has been read over to me to be  
just and as far back as I can remember

further declare that I have no interest in said case and I am not  
concerned in its prosecution.

1 W. D. Higdon  
2 Thos. F. Mathews

If Affiants sign by mark, two witnesses who can write, sign here.

Wiley his Long  
William his Long sen  
(Signature of Affiants.)

NOTE.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark (†), two persons who  
can write must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.  
The official before whom papers are executed is not a competent witness to a mark.

[OVER.]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above named affiant ; and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, and acquainted *them* with its contents before *they* executed the same I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution, and that said affiant is personally known to me; that *they* a credible person and so reputed in the community in which *they* reside .

Witness my hand and official seal this 29 day of December, 1905

[Sign here.] *M. B. Williams*

ADD SEAL HERE.

This can be executed before any officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. If such officer uses a seal, certificate of Clerk of Court is not necessary. If no seal is used, then such certificate must be attached.

Write an affidavit just as you would write a letter, stating all the facts, circumstances, dates and places near as you can remember, and if of your own personal knowledge and observation, and state how you know what you say to be true

*Georgia, Fanning County*  
*I J. R. Kincaid Clerk of the*  
*the Superior Court in and for said*  
*County do hereby certify that M. B.*  
*Williamson D.D. & J.D. is an acting*  
*Judge of the Peace in and for*  
*said County duly authorized as*  
*such and was at the time he*  
*signed the same*  
*Witness my hand and seal this*  
*Dec 30 1905*  
*J. R. Kincaid*  
*Clerk S.C.*

No. 2507

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

CASE OF

*Mrs. Daisy Postell*

AFFIDAVIT OF

*Wiley Long, Sr.*  
*William Long, Sr.*

Date of Execution .....

FILED BY

Printed and sold by W. H. Moore & Co., 511 Eleventh St.  
 N. W., Box 288, Washington, D. C.

No. 2399

Action: admitted

Name Peggy A. Harlow and 5 children. Residence: Chitopa Okla

Reasons: applicants grand mother enrolled by Drennen 185-1

Del 927

2399

O.K.

No. 2399

Name Peggy A. Harlow

With No.

Remarks:

Grouped herewith  
are no. 2400, 8047,  
23270, 27010, 27714,  
2918, 2668.

Claim through  
Tom Wolf  
Dec 927.  
Gas wolf - 1835-



*Subl.*

No. 2399

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Peggy A. Harlow*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-64

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec' NOV 8 1906

No.

2399

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Peggy A. Harlow  
Indian name: Not known
2. Residence: Chetopa
3. Town and post office: Chetopa
4. County: Labette
5. State: Kansas
6. Date and place of birth: April, 11, 1866 In Delaware District
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my Mother Peggy Ann Ewers. My Aunts and Uncles, Nancy E Monroe, Martha and James Wolfe. My Brother James Fields. My Great grandmothers, Nancy Fields nee Timberlake and Jennie Wolfe
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: G. H. Harlow  
Age 51 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: George Ewers  
Indian name: Not known  
Mother—English name: Peggy Ann Ewers  
Indian Name: Not known  
Maiden name: Peggy Ann Wolf
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Ohio  
Mother: Cherokee Nation East
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Not known  
Mother: Delaware District
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1904 Mother: 1866

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Mother on Emigrant Cherokee roll of 1851 in Delaware District

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Martha E. Duncan		Dead
	Sarah E. Courts		Watova, I. T.
(2)	Mary J. Hall		Dead
	James F. Fields		Died without descent
(3)	George W. Ewers		Hollow, I. T.
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>They were whites</u>	<u>Dennis and Isabell Wolfe</u> <u>nee Fields</u>

17. Where were they born?

Maternal Grandparents in Cherokee Nation East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Thomas Wolfe</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<u>Nancy E. Monroe Nee Wolf</u>	<u>Died without descent</u>
	Indian name: <u>Peggy Ann Ewers my Mother</u>	<u>Dead</u>
	<u>James Wolfe</u>	<u>Died without descent</u>
	Residence: <u>Martha Wolfe</u>	<u>Died without descent</u>
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee  
allottee

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

**My Great grandfather Young Wolfe Conrad and Richard Fields were living in Cherokee Nation East in 1835**

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

**My Great grandmother was Nancy Timberlake. My great-grandmother Jennie Young Wolf or Wolfenee Taylor died in 1865**

**My Mothers first husband was Richard M. Fields**

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Rebecca ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this OCT 30 1906 day of 1906.

My commission expires Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909, 190...

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Virgie A. Cumison and Daniel H. Walker, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Rebecca ..., who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 8 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Virgie A. Cumison*  
*Daniel H. Walker*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this OCT 30 1906 day of 1906.

My commission expires Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909, 190...

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

01-May 20, 1906

her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. M. Graham*  
*J. P. H. Holland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1907.

*M. L. Palmer*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 9 1910, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2349

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Pezopa Beclard*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec JUL 3 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2399

1. State your full name: Peggy A. Harlow,
2. Residence and post office: Chetopa,
3. County: Labette,
4. State: Kansas.
5. Date and place of birth: April 11 1866 Cherokee Co. Kansas.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: G.H. Harlow, Age 52 Yrs.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Bertha Morrow,</u>	<u>23 Yrs.</u>	<u>Nov. 21 1882</u>
(2)	<u>Walter Harlow,</u>	<u>22 ,,</u>	<u>Aug. 3 1884</u>
(3)	<u>Alice Mount,</u>	<u>20 ,,</u>	<u>June 1 1886</u>
(4)	<u>James Harlow,</u>	<u>19 ,,</u>	<u>Jan. 30 1888</u>
(5)	<u>Joseph Harlow,</u>	<u>16 ,,</u>	<u>Oct. 4 1891</u>
(6)	<u>Elick Harlow,</u>	<u>13 ,,</u>	<u>Sept 14 1893</u>
(7)	<u>Beulah M. Harlow,</u>	<u>10 ,,</u>	<u>May 14 1897</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Are all cherokees by blood and have Certificate of Allotment.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Bertha Walter and Alice have families and are living separate from me.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Peggy A Harlow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June 1907.

M. L. Pallen  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

March 9 1910, 190 .

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J.H.Graham and P.H.Holland, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Peggy A. Harlow, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 3 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J.H. Graham*  
*P.H. Holland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1907.

*M. L. Paden*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 9 1910, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2349

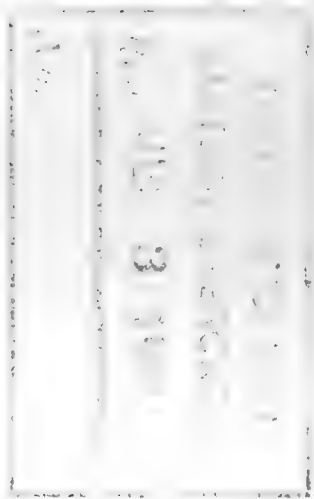
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Peggy A. Harlow*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 2400.

Action: Admitted

Name: Sev. W Ewers and 6 children. Residence: Hollow, Okla.

Reasons:

Brother of #23997 @ same place  
source



No. ....

Name .....

With No. ....

Remarks :

*Dis. Supl.*

No. *1000*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Geo W. Ewers*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec'd. *6* 1906  
No.

and, of  
eroke

2772

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: <sup>W.</sup> George Ewers  
Indian name: Not known
2. Residence: Hollow,
3. Town and post office: Hollow
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Jan. 3, 1864 Allen County Kans.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my Mother Peggy Ann Ewers, My Aunts and Uncle  
~~Fields, My great grandmothers Nancy Fields nee Timberlake and~~  
~~Jennie Wolfe, My Brother James~~  
Nancy E. Monroe, Martha and James Wolfe. My Brother James  
Fields. My Great grand mothers Nancy Fields nee Timberlake  
and Jennie Wolf.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Lucy Ewers Age 30 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: George Ewers  
Indian name: Not known  
Mother—English name: Peggy Ann Wolfe  
Indian Name: Not known  
Maiden name: Peggy Ann Wolfe
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Ohio  
Mother: Cherokee Nation East
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Not known  
Mother: Delaware District.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1904 Mother: 1866

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

**Mother on Emigrant Cherokee Pay roll of 1851 in Delaware District.**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<b>Martha E. Duncan</b>		<b>Dead</b>
	<b>Sarah E. Courts</b>		<b>Watova, I. T.</b>
(2)	<b>Mary J. Hall</b>		<b>Dead</b>
	<b>James F. Fields</b>		<b>Died without descent</b>
(3)	<b>Peggy A. Harlow</b>		<b>Chetopa Kans.</b>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<b>They were whites</b>	<b>Dennis and Isabell Wolf nee Fields</b>

17. Where were they born? **Maternal Grandparents in the Cherokee Nation East**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? **Cherokee Nation**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <b>Thomas Wolf</b>	<b>Dead</b>
	Indian name: <b>Nancy E. Monree nee Wolf</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
	Residence: <b>Peggy Ann Ewers my Mother</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
	<b>James Wolfe</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
(2)	English name: <b>Martha Wolf</b>	<b>Died without descent</b>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **On 1894 Cherokee pay roll and am a Cherokee allottee**

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

My great grand fathers Young Wolf Conrad and Richard Fields were living in the Cherokee Nation East in 1855

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My great grandmother was Nancy Timberlake. My great grandmother Jennie Young Wolf or Wolf nee Taylor died in 1865. My Mothers first husband was Richard M. Fields

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

George W. Ewers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of OCT 30 1906, 1906.

My commission expires Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909, 190...

[Signature]

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Thomas J. Rogers and W. P. Goddard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George W. Ewers, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Thomas J. Rogers

W. P. Goddard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of OCT 30 1906, 1906.

My commission expires Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909, 190...

[Signature]

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, *he* had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by *them* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *said* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Emma J. Mount*  
*Money R. Mount*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 12* day of *July*, 1907.  
*E. C. P. Mount*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *June 23*, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2400*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Geo. W. Emers*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 16 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2400

1. State your full name: Geo. W. Ewers
2. Residence and post office: Hollow, Ind. Ter
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Ind. Ter
5. Date and place of birth: Jan 3-1865, Allen Co., Kans
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lucy Ewers, age 33
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none White Woman
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Maland E. Ewers</u>	<u>8 years 11 mo</u>	<u>Aug 6-1897</u>
(2)	<u>Tansie Pixby Ewers</u>	<u>6 .. 3 ..</u>	<u>April 14-1901</u>
(3)	<u>Charles Ewers</u>	<u>4 .. 11 .. 21 days</u>	<u>July 21-1902</u>
(4)	<u>Alice May Ewers</u>	<u>3 .. 5 .. 17</u>	<u>Jan 25-1904</u>
(5)	<u>Ethel May Ewers</u>	<u>3 .. 5 .. 17</u>	<u>Jan 25-1904</u>
(6)	<u>George P. Ewers</u>	<u>1 .. 9 .. 5</u>	<u>Oct 7 1905</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled for land by the commission to the five civilized Tribes & REMARKS With the Cherokee's

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Geo. W. Ewers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of July 1907.

E. R. Mount

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

29 June

, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Emma L. Mount and Nancy R. Mount who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Geo W. Ewers who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 7 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Emma L. Mount  
Nancy R. Mount

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of July, 1907.

E. R. Mount  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 23, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2100

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Geo W. Ewers  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 16 1907  
No.



No 2401

Action: Admit

Name Oden R. Hill and 1 children.

Residence: Perryville, Va.

Reasons:

Piece of #361.

No. ....

Name .....

With No. ....

Remarks :

No. 2401

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Mrs. Helen Niles*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1904, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 8 1906 No.
--

2401

20. Have you ever... where: Yes

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Oden Colvard Hill.  
Indian name: Unknown.
2. Residence: ~~Finney Siding.~~  
3. Town and post office: ~~Finney Siding,~~ *Peeryville*  
4. County: Russell. *W Va*  
5. State: Virginia.  
6. Date and place of birth: August 9th-1883-Indian Territory
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through my Grand Parents who were living at that time .
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Edwin Arthur Hill.  
Age 26.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Andrew Jackson Colvard  
Indian name: Unknown  
Mother—English name: Eliza Jane Colvard  
Indian name: Unknown  
Maiden name: Eliza Jane Whitaker
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Unknown to me  
Mother: Unknown to me
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Were not born  
Mother: Were not born
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Feb. 13th-1892  
Mother: July 31st-1890.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Do not know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Gudger Colvard	Apr. 13th -79	May 22nd- 1901
(2)	Myrtle Colvard	Dec. 6th- 1881	Living
(3)	Annie Colvard	August 29th 1886	Feb 4th 1902
(4)	Pasco Colvard	July 27th 1891	August 29th 1891
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Andrew Colvard	Stephen Whitaker
Myra Colvard	Elizabeth Whitaker
Do not know Indian name.	

17. Where were they born? Unknown.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Unknown

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: J. Mat Whitaker  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Andrews, N. C.

(2) English name: Dick Whitaker  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Andrews, N. C.

(3) English name: W. T. Whitaker  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Pryor Creek, I. T.

(4) English name: John D. Colvard,  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Spavinaw, I. T.

(5) English name: W.J. Colvard,  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Spavinaw, I. T.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Yes for land

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

Unknown to me.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Do not know of anything.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Oden Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Oct., 1906.

My commission expires Jan 18th, 1908 E. D. Miller, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Miss Myra Colvard and Mary McReynolds who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mrs. Oden Hill, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 14 years and 1 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Myra Colvard, Mary McReynolds, E. D. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1906.

My commission expires January 18, 1908 E. D. Miller, 51st-1990.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or be executed before a notary, etc.

her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*S. D. Battle*  
*John H. Harrison*  
*S. D. Battle*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2/13/08, 1907.

My commission expires 2/13/08, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

RECEIVED  
FEB 13 1908

No. 2401

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Oden Hill*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
JUN 6 1907  
No.

RECEIVED

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 1401

1. State your full name: Oden Hill nee Colvard.
2. Residence and post office: Norton Virginia
3. County: Wise
4. State: \_\_\_\_\_
5. Date and place of birth: Indian Territory, near Tahlequah. I.T.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: E.A. Hill, 27 years.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Gudger Glenn Hill.</u>	<u>1 year</u>	<u>Apr. 15th, 1905.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Oden Hill nee Colvard.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June 1907.

J. B. Sadler  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

2/13.1908., 190



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S.D. Battle and John J. Harrison who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Oden Hill nee Colvard who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S.D. Battle  
John J. Harrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June, 1907.

P. B. Sade  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 2/13/08, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2401

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Oden Hill

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Subject

## NORFOLK &amp; WESTERN RAILWAY CO.

English, W. Va., Oct 16th-1909.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Special Commissioner Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-- Referring to your circular letter of June 10th 1909 relative to the Eastern Cherokee payment. You advised me that you had enrolled me and my minor child and that my number was eleven forty four (1144). When this is paid, kindly send our shares to me at English, West va., and greatly oblige.

Yours truly,  
Mrs. Oden Hill.

ah

Subject

NORFOLK & WESTERN RAILWAY CO.

FORM G 2

English, W. Va., Nov. 10th 1909.

W. Guion Miller,

Spl. Commissioner Of Indian Affairs,  
Washington D. C.

Dear Sir:

Referring to the amount to paid to the Eastern Cherokee Indians. The roll number for myself and my minor child is 1144. Will you kindly advise whether or not the claims have been paid and where I can present my number and get my claim and my child's claim? Kindly let me hear from you as soon as convenient.

Yours truly,  
Oden C. Hill.

C. T. 114

# NORFOLK & WESTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

After transmitting telegrams which in their judgment would have served the Company's interest if sent by train mail, or which appear unnecessarily long, operators are required to make a copy of them and forward to Superintendent of Telegraph. Operators will write all telegrams in ink, and enclose those for delivery on trains (except to trainmen) in sealed envelope.

REC'D FROM	SENDER	RECEIVER	TIME	TELEGRAM	SENT TO	SENDER	RECEIVER	TIME
				TIME FILED _____ M.				

Norton, Virginia, April 15th-07  
Commissioner Of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:--

Referring to the fund in favor of the Eastern Cherokee Indians.

My Number 2401. Please advise me at Norton, Va if any further information is required as I have changed my address from Finneys Siding, Va. to Norton, Va.

Yours etc.,  
Oden Hill,

No. 2401---  
EAH.

Nee Oden Colvard.

App. No.2401.

November 11, 1909.

Oden C. Hill,  
English,  
W. Virginia.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of November 10, 1909, you are advised that it is impossible for me to state, at the present time, when the Eastern Cherokee fund will be distributed.

However, the money cannot be paid out for some time yet, as there have been a large number of exceptions filed to my report, and until these are considered and passed on, and the roll finally approved by the Court no money can be paid.

You will receive due notice of when the payment will be made, and where it will be necessary for you to appear to receive your share.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

Subject:

NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILWAY CO

Peeryville, W. Va., peby. 25th 1908.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:--

Referring to the Eastern Cherokee Fund  
my Number 2401 . Please mail anything regarding this  
matter to me at Peeryville, West Virginia- My former  
address was Norton, Va. My application was made at  
Finneys Siding, Va., and then I moved to Norton, Va .

I made another applicataon from Pryor Creek  
I.T. in May 1907 for myself and child, Gudger Glenn  
Hill. If it can be so arranged, please have my  
share together with my childs share send to me  
here and greatly oblige ,

Yours very truly,

Mrs. Oden Hill.

eak/

Subject: Eastern Cherokees- Payment of.

Form G. 12.

NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILWAY CO

Coulwood, Va., March 7th 1907.

Commissioner Of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:--

Referring to your letter Mch. 5th 1907 regarding the payment of Eastern Cherokees and instructing me to forward to you the names of the parties through whom I claim a share in this fund. Their names are as follows:

Mother, Eliza Jane Colvard, Nee, Whitaker, was born June 29th 1857, died, July 31st 1890.

Gudger Colvard, brother, Born April 13th 1879, died, May 22nd 1901.

Annie Colvard, Sister, born August 29th 1886, died, Feby. 4th, 1902.

Pasco Colvard, Brother, born July 27th 1891, died August 29th 1891.

Andrew Jackson Colvard and Eliza Jane Whitaker were married April 4th 1878.

My Father, Andrew ~~xxxx~~ Jackson Colvard died Feby 13th 1892. I do not claim through my father as he was not a Cherokee.

You may file this with my application as a part, thereof.

" I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. "

There is only one member of my family living which is Mrs. Myrtle Cowden of Spavinaw, Ind. Ter.

Witness, E. A. Hill

(SIGNED) Oden Hill

P.S. This Post Office has been changed from Finneys Siding, Va to Coulwood, Va.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

App. No. 2401.

March 5, 1907.

Mrs. Ogen Hill,  
Coulwood,  
Virginia.

Madam:-

Replying to your letter of March 1, 1907, you are advised that if you claim to share in this Eastern Cherokee fund through other parties than the ones mentioned in your application now on file in this Office, you should write their names and full particulars on a separate sheet of paper and forward to this Office, and the same will be filed with your application, and considered as a part thereof.

Very respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

GM-BLC.



Subject

## NORFOLK &amp; WESTERN RAILWAY CO.

Coulwood, Va., March 1st-1907.

Commissioner Of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:--

Referring to the fund that is to be paid to the Eastern Cherokees . I mailed my application for my share of this fund to you sometime ago and stated that I had two brothers and one sister deceased and that if it was necessary, I would take pleasure in making an application for their share of the fund . I did not receive any reply and am under the impression that I should make an application for their share.

I have one sister living which is Mrs. Myrtle Cowden of Spavinaw, I.T. My Mother and Sister and brothers Gudger and Pasco Colvard are deceased ~~XXXXXX~~ My siter and two brothers had no issue at death . My uncle W.T. Whitaker of Pryor Creek, I.T., will no doubt try to beat us out of this share belonging to the deceased members of my family if he has any chance to do so.

If I should make an application for the fund further than I did in my own application, please advise at once and enclose me the forms to be used in so doing.

Yours Very Truly  
Mrs. Oden Hill.

Cherokee Roll No. 28642.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

App. No. 2401.

January 23, 1907.

Mrs. Oden Hill,  
Finneys Sidings,  
Virginia.

Madam:-

Replying to your letter of January 19, 1907, you are advised that this Office cannot state, at the present time, just when this Eastern Cherokee fund will be paid, or the manner in which it will be paid.

However, claimants found to be entitled will receive due notice of the time and method of payment.

Very respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

GM-NLC.

NORFOLK & WESTERN RAILWAY CO.

FORM G 1

Dear Sir:-  
Timney Sidway, Va. Jan'y 19-09

Referring to my application for my share of the fund that is to be paid to the Eastern Cherokee Indians. Kindly advise me if my share will be sent to me here - If not, where will it go? When will the fund be paid?

Yours truly,  
Mrs. Oden Hill

Subject:

2401

## NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILWAY CO

Finneys Siding, Va., Dec. 22nd-1906.

Commissioner Of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:--

Referring to the Fund that is to be paid to the Eastern Cherokees, and my application for my share and the shares of my Mother, Eliza J. Colvard, Brother Gudger Colvard Pasco Colvard and sister Annie Colvard all deceased.

I am under the impression that my Uncle W. T. Whitaker, of Pryor Creek, Indian Territory is trying to get the shares of my deceased mother two brothers and sister. My parents died while I was small and my uncle W.T. Whitaker of Pryor Creek, I. T. had himself appointed our guardian and if he can beat us out of our shares or the shares ~~of~~ of the deceased members of our family, he will do so.

I would thank you to look after this matter and see that he is not paid the shares.

Yours truly,

Mrs. Oden Hill.

Subject	NOV 8 1906	No.
WESTERN CHEROKEE		
INDIAN OFFICE		

NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILWAY CO

Finneys Siding, Virginia, Nov. 5th 1906.

Commissioner Of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:--

I beg to hand you herewith form executed by me as well as I knew how to do so.

You will note that my Mother Eliza Colvard, my brothers Gudger and Pasco Colvard and Sister Annie Colvard are deceased. I therefore make application for their share of the fund. My sister Myrtle Cowden of Spavinaw, I.T. is living and I presume you will arrange the division of the deceaseds' fund between her and myself. If it is necessary for me to fill out one of these forms for each one that I claim through (Viz. my Mother, Bros. and sister), I will take pleasure in doing so.

My Cherokee Number is 28642. I hold 60 acres of land in Cherokee nation section 20, township 21, Range 19. I also hold 10 acres of land Section 34, township 22, Range 21.

Yours truly  
Mrs. Oden Hill.

Form 1.

LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE RAILROAD COMPANY.

Messages which are apparently unnecessary, or that could be sent by Train Mail, will be transmitted and delivered promptly, but copies thereof will be forwarded to Superintendent of Transportation for attention. See rule 405 and General Manager's Circular No. 101.

TELEGRAM.

TELEGRAM.

Norton, Va., Oct. 21st -1907.

Sir:--

Myself and little son are entitled to participate in the fund that is to be paid to the Eastern Cherokee Indians. Our Number is ~~2301~~..... 2401

Will you kindly advise me how this is to be paid? Where will we receive our share? Will it be mailed or expressed to me at this place?

I would thank you to kindly inform me about how much each person will receive.

I do not suppose however, that you can tell me the exact amount, but have an idea that you can tell me something near the amount. I have been informed that it will amount to something near two thousand dollars per capita, am under the impression that it cannot be that much.

I shall be under many obligations to you for a reply regarding this matter.

Yours very Truly, Oden Hill.

Subject

FORM G 2.

NORFOLK & WESTERN RAILWAY CO.

English, W. Va., July 2nd-1909.

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Wahn., D. C.

Dear Sir:--

Will you kindly advise what has become of the  
money that was to be paid to the Eastern Cherokee Indians?  
Do you have any idea that there will ever be a payment? Kindly  
advise me as soon as convenient.

Yourd truly,

Wrs. Oden Hill.

2401

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 10101 + 10102  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1144, + 1145  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910. To: 1st Natl Bk, Bluefield, W. Va.

5/7/10.



ENGLISH VA

MAY 15 1910

1910.

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

Treasury Warrant No. 10101 + 10102

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary

or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1144 - 1145 -

on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said Court March 15, 1910.

Mrs Odent Hill

Budger B. Hill, by Odent Hill, parent.

Witness, E. A. Hill

P.P. 2401

No. 2462

Action: Report

Name *Freona B. Cooper* and no children.

Residence: *Chilhowie, Va*

Reasons:

*Support Case*

*1*

No. ~~7~~ 2402.

Name Neoma E. Booker

With No. 119-119

Remarks: 6"

No. 2402

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*M. ...*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*Name & age of ...  
born Oct 2 1892 whom I  
have raised & have charge  
of who is a son of my  
sister Corodelia Landreth*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 8 1906  
No.

2402

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Neoma E. Cooper

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Smythe Co Va.

3. Town and post office: Chilhowie

4. County: Smythe

5. State: Va.

6. Date and place of birth: Ashe Co N.C. Sept 1, 30, 1864.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: By Cherokee Indian blood through my father and by virtue of the decree of the supreme court of the united states of Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> 1906.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Philip F. Cooper  
19 Apr. 18<sup>th</sup> 1905

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Noah E. Baldwin

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mahala Baldwin

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Baldwin

11. Where were they born?

Father: Grayson Co Va

Mother: in Ashe Co Va

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Grayson Co Va.

Mother: in Ashe Co Va.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1872 Mother: July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1875

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Cicero M. Baldwin</u>	<u>Jan 9, 1860</u>	
(2)	<u>Lothie Taylor</u>	<u>March 27, 1862</u>	<u>Oct 2, 1896</u>
(3)	<u>Polly Dolinger</u>	<u>June 27, 1866</u>	
(4)	<u>Margot Deming</u>	<u>Sept. 12, 1868</u>	
(5)	<u>Cordelia Landreth</u>	<u>1870</u>	
(6)	<u>Jane Taylor</u>	<u>March 22, 1875</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Wm. D. Baldwin</u>	<u>Elisha Blevins</u>
<u>Margaret Baldwin</u>	<u>Elizabeth Blevins</u>

17. Where were they born? Ashe Co. N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wm. Grayson Co. Va. Ashe Co. N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Joseph B. Baldwin  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: John Baldwin  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Noah C. Baldwin  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Reuben H. Baldwin  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Wm. Baldwin  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. 1875-1876

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Neoma E. Booker*  
a daughter of Noah E. Baldwin a son of Wm. B. Baldwin  
who was a son of Joseph Baldwin and Catharine  
whose maiden name was Catharine Hart a daughter of  
James & Catharine Hart who was a daughter of Ned  
Sizemore a full blooded Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

By the decree of the Supreme Court of the United States  
of Apr. 8, 1857 Esty and Indian Defendants of the eastern  
Cherokee Indian and the rest to share equal per  
centage in this fund & accept that decree for  
satisfactory and full settlement.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Neoma E. Booker*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *Feb 17*, 19*11* *Wm M. Bridwell*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J S Wyatt* and  
*J A Richardson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Neoma E. Booker*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and *25* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*S. S. Wyatt*  
*J. A. Richardson*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *Feb 17*, 19*10* *Wm M. Bridwell*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Chilhowie

W. Va.

May 18, 1901.

Special Commissioner

Dear Sir,

I have a minor child  
with me. Who is my  
sister's son. who was  
named [unclear]

enrollment name  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]. I have

Yours truly,  
Norma E. [unclear]

# 2402 ✓



6 Images

No. 2403

Action: *Test*

Name *Myrtle R. Baldwin* and *no* children. Residence: *White Top, Va.*

Reasons:

*Symptoms*

2403

No. 2403

Name *Myrtle B. Baldwin*

With *Seymour "E"*

Remarks

2

No. 2403

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Myrtle B. Baldwin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 8 1906
No.

2403

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: the B. Baldwin

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Grayson Co Va

3. Town and post office: White Top

4. County: Grayson

5. State: Virginia

6. Date and place of birth: April 20 1845

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: By Cherokee Indian  
descent from my father Wm. Baldwin and  
by virtue of the decree of the supreme court  
of the United States of Apr 30, 1906.

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Cicero M. Baldwin

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mattie J. Baldwin

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mattie J. Garris

11. Where were they born?

Father: IA. Ash Co Va

Mother: IA. Smith Co Va

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not Born

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Living Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Laura Baldwin	May 23, 1866	
(2)	Eline Baldwin	Jan 11, 1889	
(3)	Oratt Baldwin	July 14, 1892	
(4)	Lester Baldwin	Jan 25, 1895	
	Bryon Baldwin	Jan 3, 1897	
(5)	Callarine Baldwin	July 14, 1900	
	Clarence Baldwin	July 26, 1903	
(6)	Loretta Baldwin	Jan 26, 1906	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	Noah C. Baldwin	William L. Brown
	Meliana Baldwin	Debra L. Brown

17. Where were they born? Grayson Co

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grayson Co

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Licera M. Baldwin</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>Grayson Co</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Harriet E. Baldwin</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>Smith Co</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Pauline L. Baldwin</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>Grayson</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Lottie Taylor</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: <u>Melba L. Baldwin</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>McClowell Co</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Myrtle B. Baldwin*  
*a daughter of Cyrus M. Baldwin who was a son of Noah C. Baldwin*  
*who was a son of M. S. Baldwin, who was a son of Catharine*  
*Hart who was a daughter of James + Catharine Hart who was*  
*a daughter of James + Catharine Hart who was*  
*a daughter of James + Catharine Hart who was*  
*James Hart was also a Cherokee Indian*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*By the decree of the supreme court of the United States*  
*of Apr. 30, 1906 Citizens Indians of N.C. are to share*  
*equal per capita in the fund except that*  
*decree for success and civil enrollment*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Myrtle B. Baldwin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Feb 17*, 19*10*

*Wm M Baldwin*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *S. S. Wyatt* and  
*L. A. Richardson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Myrtle B. Baldwin*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *16* years and *25* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*S. S. Wyatt*

*L. A. Richardson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Feb 17*, 19*10*

*Wm M Baldwin*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

8 Tm 90

No. 2404

Action: Trust

Name *Carr M. Baldwin* and *7* children. Residence: *White Top Va-*

Reasons:

*See...*

2404

No. 2404

Name Cecero M Baldwin

With No. *Signature* Σ

Remarks :



Supl.

E

No. 2404

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Cicero M. Baldwin

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624 Minor Heirs age

Laura Baldwin 20

Cicero Baldwin 17

Grant Baldwin 14

Lester Baldwin 11

Bryan Baldwin 9

Catherine Baldwin 6

Charles Baldwin

Violet Baldwin 10 months

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec No. 8 1906  
No.

2404

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Cicero M. Baldwin*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *Grayson Co. Va.*

3. Town and post office: *White Top*

4. County: *Grayson*

5. State: *Va.*

6. Date and place of birth: *Ache Co. Va. Jan. 9, 1860*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By Cherokee Indian blood through my father <sup>son of</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>Baldwin</sup> by virtue of the decree of the Supreme Court of the United States of Apr. 3, 1916.*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Mattie J. Baldwin*

*Mar. 26, 1865*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Noah C. Baldwin*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Mahala Baldwin*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Mahala Baldwin*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *White Top Grayson Co. Va.*

Mother: *White Top Grayson Co. Va.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *White Top Grayson Co. Va.*

Mother: *White Top Grayson Co. Va.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Died Oct. 9, 1895* Mother: *Died July 2, 1885*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Lottie Taylor	march 27 1862	Oct 2 '96
(2)	Polly Dohinger	June 27 1866	
(3)	Margit Demison	Sept 12 1868	
(4)	Lucretia Landrum	1870	
(5)	June Taylor	mar 22 1872	
(6)	William Brainerd	mar 20 1874	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Am D Brainerd	Eliza Brainerd
Margret Brainerd	Elizabeth Brainerd

17. Where were they born? in Va

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Grayson Co Va

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Joseph B Brainerd  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Ash co Va
- (2) English name: John Brainerd  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Ash co Va
- (3) English name: John W Brainerd - died Oct 2 1895  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Grayson co Va
- (4) English name: Reuben B Brainerd  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Grayson co Va
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: John W Brainerd  
 Residence: Grayson co Va

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Cicero M. Baldwin  
a son of Noah C. Baldwin who was a son of W. D. Baldwin  
who was a son of Catharine Hart who was a daughter of  
James Catharine Hart who was a daughter of Mrs. Sigourney  
a full blood Cherokee Indian James Hart was also an  
Cherokee Indian.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

By the decree of the supreme court of the United States  
of Apr. 3, 1916, Citizens Indians, Descendants of the  
eastern Cherokee Indian of N.C. are to share equal  
benefits in this fund & accept that decree for myself  
and children and next of kin.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Cicero M. Baldwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Feb 17, 1908 J. M. Baldwin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. S. Wyatt and  
L. A. Richardson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Cicero Baldwin, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 26 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

S. S. Wyatt

L. A. Richardson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires Feb 17, 1908 J. M. Baldwin  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, ~~had~~ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

F. H. Baldwin  
G. C. Baldwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Wm M Baldwin  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2404

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Cicero M. Baldwin

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 26 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No 2404.

1. State your full name: Cicero M Baldwin
2. Residence and post office: White Top
3. County: Garyson
4. State: Virginia
5. Date and place of birth: Born 1860 in Garyson Co Va.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: M. J. Baldwin age 42 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

See also #2045-2

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	Thomas C Baldwin	18	1889
(2)	Noah C Baldwin	14	1892
(3)	Philip L Baldwin	12	1895
(4)	Bryan Baldwin	9	1897
(5)	Mathie C Baldwin	6	1900
(6)	Clarence B Baldwin	3	1903
(7)	Ebenezer V. Baldwin	1	1904

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Cicero M Baldwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Wm M Baldwin

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me F. H. Baldwin and G. C. Baldwin who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Cicero M. Baldwin who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person his represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
F. H. Baldwin  
G. C. Baldwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Cicero M. Baldwin  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2404

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

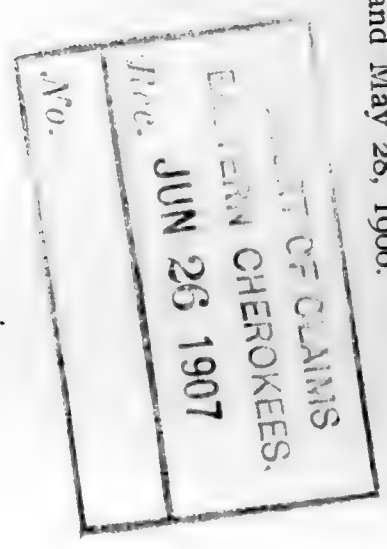
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Cicero M. Baldwin

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



18405

Name <i>Walter</i>	No. <i>2</i> and <i>1</i> children.	Action <i>Admitted</i> Residence: <i>Amarillo</i>
Reasons: <i>Brother of #741 and</i>		

2405



No. 2405-

Name. *Walter E. Trainor*

With No. 741

Remarks :

*bro*

No. 2405

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Walter E. Trainor*

For share or ... appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the ... Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the ... of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-824

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> NOV 9 1906 <hr/> <i>No.</i>
--

*2405*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Walter Emmet Trainor*  
Indian name: *None*
2. Residence: *Amarillo, Texas.*
3. Town and post office: *Amarillo, "*
4. County: *Patton*
5. State: *Texas*
6. Date and place of birth: *Tahlequah Cherokee Nation Mar 18<sup>th</sup> 1881*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *For my mother Lucy Anna Trainor, my Grand mother Sally Williams nee Bigby and my Grand mother brother James and Jackson Bigby, both of whom died without descendants.*
8. Are you married?  
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Mary E. Trainor nee Mary E. Day. Age twenty years.*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Thomas J. Trainor*  
Indian name: *None*  
Mother—English name: *Lucy Anna Trainor*  
Indian name: *None*  
Maiden name: *Lucy Anna Trainor nee Williams*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *In Ireland. Cavau.*  
Mother: *In Cherokee Nation, West.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *not known*  
Mother: *In Cherokee Nation.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *July 11<sup>th</sup> 1886* Mother: *Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1891*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *On the emigrant Cherokee roll in the Cherokee Nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

- |     | NAME.                     | BORN.                     | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <i>Mary C Hubbard</i>     | <i>dead</i>               |       |
| (2) | <i>Thomas J. Trainor</i>  | <i>dead</i>               |       |
| (3) | <i>Amanda Bennett</i>     | <i>Muscogee Co. Ga</i>    |       |
| (4) | <i>Leonard E. Trainor</i> | <i>Cherokee Co. Ga</i>    |       |
| (5) | <i>David M. Trainor</i>   | <i>dead without issue</i> |       |
| (6) | <i>Rennermore Trainor</i> | <i>Muscogee Co. Ga</i>    |       |

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>They were white</i>	<i>Salmond Leonard</i>
	<i>D. Williams</i>

17. Where were they born?

*Grand mother was born in the Cherokee Nation East. Grand father, a white man.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Grand mother was living in Cherokee Nation.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- |     |               |                            |                         |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | English name: | <i>Sueau C. Smith</i>      | <i>Cherokee Co. Ga</i>  |
|     | Indian name:  | <i>Harrison Williams</i>   | <i>Cherokee Co. Ga</i>  |
|     | Residence:    | <i>Sarah Wafford</i>       | <i>Tahlequah Co. Ga</i> |
| (2) | English name: | <i>Mary Anna Trainor</i>   | <i>my mother</i>        |
|     | Indian name:  | <i>David Williams</i>      | <i>dead (dead)</i>      |
|     | Residence:    | <i>Pauline B. Parrish</i>  | <i>dead</i>             |
| (3) | English name: | <i>Thomas J. Williams</i>  | <i>dead</i>             |
|     | Indian name:  | <i>Leonard B. Williams</i> |                         |
|     | Residence:    | <i>Amanda M. Wafford</i>   |                         |
| (4) | English name: |                            | <i>Tahlequah Co. Ga</i> |
|     | Indian name:  |                            |                         |
|     | Residence:    |                            |                         |
| (5) | English name: |                            |                         |
|     | Indian name:  |                            |                         |
|     | Residence:    |                            |                         |

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *On the Cherokee pay roll of 1894 and am a Cherokee citizen*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Great Grand mother Catharine Bigby nee Fareman, was born in 1785. Grand mother Williams is on the roll of senigraut Cherokees.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My mothers first husband was Martin [unclear]*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Walter Emmett Trainor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1907

*C. B. Reeder*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. J. Rogers* and *R. M. Kelly* who being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Walter Emmett Trainor* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *who* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. J. Rogers*  
*R. M. Kelly*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1907

*C. B. Reeder*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*Walter E. Brainerd  
Amarillo Tex.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you ~~and your~~ <sup>minor children</sup> as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is *27240*

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined:

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.  
Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.  
Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.  
U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee, Checotah and Westville, Okla.  
The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore, Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and Grove, Oklahoma.  
The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum, Oklahoma.  
The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.  
The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama.  
The Clerk of Courts at:--  
North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.  
Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Coletawah, Jasper, Decatur, Madisonville and Benton.  
Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.  
Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlonega, Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiwassee, Blairsville, Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909.

Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAILED  
6:30 PM  
1907

STATION G  
R

Walter F. Trainor,

Amarillo, Tex.

1907



*Handwritten mark*

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind, will be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars.

R

Walter H. Brainor,  
Amarillo,  
Texas.

2405



11 Pages

No.

Action:

Name:

and

children.

Residence:

Reasons:

2406

*Supt*

No. 2406

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Susan Hall*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 9 1906 No.
--

2406

*Commissioner of Indian Affairs,*  
*Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Susan Hall, nee ~~####~~. Balew.

Indian name: Un-known.

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: Big Cabin.

4. County: Cherokee. Nation.

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: Born, 1888. Locust Grove, Ind. Ter.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through my Father.

Through my grand-mother on my father's side, and possibly

through my fathers half-brothers, and half sister. -----

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Frank Hall, ~~we~~ 23, yrs old. (White) ✓

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Jeff Balew.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Balew.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy Gass.

11. Where were they born?

Father: Georgia.

Mother: Cherokee Na. Indian Territory.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Indian Territory.

Mother: Indian Territory.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: May ~~24th. 1898.~~ <sup>4, 1900</sup> Mother: Living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Yes. Father, 1851, and 1892. Mother, 1892, and 1902.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>John Belew.</u>	<u>32 years old.</u>	
(2)	<u>Thomas Belew.</u>	<u>29 " "</u>	
(3)	<u>James Belew.</u>	<u>24 " "</u>	
(4)	<u>Ellen Belew. (Ketcher)</u>	<u>20 " "</u>	
(5)	<u>Callie Belew. (Colvin)</u>	<u>16 " "</u>	
(6)	<u>Jannie Belew.</u>	<u>13 " "</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>John Belew. (White-man)</u>	<u>Robert Gass.</u>
	<u>Agnes Belew, nee Foster.</u>	<u>Rachel Gass, nee</u>

17. Where were they born? Fathers side born in Georgia. Mothers side also in Georgia, I think.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Indian Territory.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Betsy Ketcher, nee Gass.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: I think, Melvin, Ind. Ter. I think this is the only sister ~~###/###~~ or brother my mother has.

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: (Fathers side) Samuel Foster. Died, and the date is Un-known.  
Indian name: Un-known.  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Adam Foster. Do not know when he died.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Sapsucker Foster, is all I ever heard them call this brother. ~~###/###~~ Nancy Foster, she may have been married. Dead but do not know when she died. These are half-brothers and sisters ~~Residence~~ of my father.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Yes. 1892, and 1902. Indian Territory.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Susan Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

M. C. Thompson  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. C. Hall and Rosa B. Hall, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Susan Hall, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

H. C. Hall  
Rosa B. Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

M. C. Thompson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

*[Handwritten signatures of witnesses]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1907.

*[Handwritten signature of Notary Public]*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 7 - 1910, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2406

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Dusan Hall*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 3 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 7406

1. State your full name: Susan Hall
2. Residence and post office: Big Cabin, Cherokee Nation
3. County: 2nd Rec Dist / Ind Terr
4. State: \_\_\_\_\_
5. Date and place of birth: June 11-1888 On Spring Creek Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Frank Hall 21 yrs.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jeff K. Hall</u>	<u>22 yr.</u>	<u>Mar 11-1905</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: for land Muskogee, 1906 Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Child has an allotment in Cherokee Nation

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Susan Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 7-1910, 190

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Lessley and F. M. Adams who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Susan Hall who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 3 years and one years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Lessley  
F. M. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June, 1907.

J. Robert [Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 7 - 1910, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2406

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Susan Hall

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 3 1907  
No.



8 Pages

No. 2407

Action: Admitted

Name Joseph W Davis and 4 children. Residence: Okla., Okla.

Reasons:

Trust case in #98 and claims the same source.

2407

No. 2407

Name Joseph W. Davis

With No. 1751

Remarks :

Missing

*Suppl.*

No. 2407

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Joseph W. Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 9 1906
No.

2407

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Joseph W. Davis.*

Indian name: *unknown.*

2. Residence: *Indian Territory*

3. Town and post office: *Adair Indian*

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *May 7<sup>th</sup> 1850 Lumpkin Co. Ga.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My Father, Lorenzo D.*

*Davis and I am also on the roll of 1851 as well as my father. My uncles William + Joseph C. Davis my aunts Delilah + Annanta Davis who died without children.*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Matie Davis age*

*52*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Lorenzo D. Davis.*

Indian name: *none.*

Mother—English name: *Susan A. Davis.*

Indian name: *none.*

Maiden name: *Susan A. Miller.*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Cherokee near Hall Co. Ga.*

Mother: *South Carolina.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Indian Territory*

Mother: *Lumpkin County, Ga.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1862* Mother: *Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1890*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: My Father was enrolled in 1851  
Lincoln Co. Ga.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Daniel Davis.	Oct 11 <sup>th</sup> 1844.	
(2)	Delilah Davis.	Sept 28 <sup>th</sup> 1848.	
(3)	Hannah Corn <sup>me</sup> Davis.	May 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1852	
(4)	Lillian Haralson .. Davis.	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1854	
(5)	Lorenzo D. Davis	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 1855	
(5)	Bridgetta Satterfield .. Davis	June 26 1857	
(6)	Miller Davis.	March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1859	
	Earl Davis.	22 March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1861	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	Daniel Davis	Arch Miller.
	Rachel M. Davis	Hannah Miller.
	Indian names	both ..
	residence	South Carolina

17. Where were they born? Daniel Davis  
South Carolina  
Rachel Davis  
Virginia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Gordon Co. Ga.  
Lincoln County Ga.  
Rachel Davis, dead.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Martin Davis</u>	<u>died about 1851.</u>
	Indian name: <u>William Davis</u>	<u>unknown</u>
	Residence: <u>John Davis</u>	<u>1892.</u>
(2)	English name: <u>Delilah Davis</u>	<u>1885.</u>
	Indian name: <u>Coleman Davis</u>	<u>1885.</u>
	Residence: <u>Arter Davis</u>	<u>1885.</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Earl E. Davis</u>	<u>about 1878 or 289</u>
	Indian name: <u>John C. Davis</u>	<u>1889</u>
	Residence: <u>Artemida Davis</u>	<u>1931</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Lorenzo D. Davis</u>	<u>1862</u>
	Indian name: <u>of all unknown.</u>	
	Residence: ..	
(5)	English name: ..	
	Indian name: ..	
	Residence: ..	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Yes in 1893 & 1896 & 1905 at Visitation  
Indian Territory also in 1851 in  
Lincoln County Ga.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*They were all living in the Indian Cherokee Nation in 1835. Have no means of knowing further than this*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My grandfather, Daniel Davis was married to Rachel Martin on Nov-1st 1808. She was the youngest daughter of John Martin of Virginia*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Joseph W. Davis*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*W. Thompson*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. W. Bopp* and *A. M. Fishback*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Joseph W. Davis*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *6* years and *8* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. W. Bopp*  
*A. M. Fishback*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*W. Thompson*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.  
Signature of Witnesses.  
*John F. Warren*

*J. A. Hughes*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of June, 1907.

*H. C. Thompson*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ....., 190 ..

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2407*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Joseph M. Davis*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUN 10 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2407

1. State your full name: Joseph W. Davis,
2. Residence and post office: Adair,
3. County: Cherokee Nation,
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: May 1850. Lumpkin Co., Georgia.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mattie A. Davis.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Non-Citizen by blood.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Joseph J. Davis.</u>	<u>20 yrs old.</u>	<u>June 9-1887.</u>
(2)	<u>Mattie M. Davis.</u>	<u>17 " "</u>	<u>Dec. 14th. 1890.</u>
(3)	<u>Mattie B. Davis.</u>	<u>14 " "</u>	<u>May 28-1893.</u>
(4)	<u>James H. Davis.</u>	<u>12 " "</u>	<u>Feb. 14-1895.</u>
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They all have allotments in Cherokee Na. (Cherokee by blood)

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Joseph W. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of June 1907.

R. E. Thompson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

....., 190 .



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John F. Warren, and  
..... who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with Joseph W. Davis, who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John F. Warren  
J. D. Hughes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of June, 1907.

R. E. Thompson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ....., 190 ..

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2407

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Joseph W. Davis  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



2408

No. 2408

Action: admitted

Name Jennie H. Ross and children. Residence: Greenbrier W. Va.

Reasons: applicant unopposed by D. ...

1911

See this case P. 435

2408

O.K.

No. 2408

Name Jennie H Rogers

With No. ....

Remarks:

Grouped herewith  
are NW, 45-98.  
4636, 4637, 4663,  
265-08, 26509,  
26510, 26511.

3544 -

~~4587~~ 4587 -

24370, 26512

27059 60

Claim through  
Paul Harlin  
Paul "Nelson" Harlin  
#4598

#4587 Tal 464.

#4408  
#4636

No. 2408

Name Jennie H. Rogers

With No. 2nd Field

Remarks: in Okla.

Note —: Only  
#2408 taken  
to field.

Missing

X0

No. 2408

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jennie H. Rogers*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 19, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 1, 1902 and May 28, 1906.

*John H. ...*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec'd Nov 9 1906  
No.

2408

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Jessie H. Rogers

Indian name:

Nancy Jane Harlan maiden name

2. Residence:

12 mi. North East Pryor Creek I.T.

3. Town and post office:

Greenbrier Ind. Terr.

4. County:

Dick-3-

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1849 near Tahlequah I.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

By right of myself <sup>Nancy Harlan</sup> Jessie H. Rogers nee Harlan, for want of space will give in separate sheet names of all in whose shares I shall participate.

8. Are you married?

No. been married twice first husband

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Joseph L. Martin died Nov. 9, 1891

second husband Napoleon B. Rogers Jan. 1893

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Nelson Harlan

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Jane Harlan

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Jane Nicholson

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Old Cherokee Nation Georgia or Alabama

Mother:

Old Cherokee Nation Ala.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee Nation Indian Territory

Mother:

Cherokee Nation Indian Territory

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

about 1898

Mother:

about 1865.

PLEASE FILM WITH INSERTS IN PLACE OVER APPLICATION, ALSO FILM APP WITHOUT INSERTS, ALSO FILM INSERTS.

14. We <sup>and</sup> *On Grandmother Harlan's side.*  
*Nelson Harlan died about 1895*  
 15. Na *Ruth Turnbull, ne Harlan <sup>deceased</sup> Unknown*  
*Canas Harlan " " "*  
*Lundy Harlan " " 62*  
*Elizabeth England, ne Harlan " " 1841*  
*Mary Harlan " " "*  
*Tina Harlan " " "Divine*  
 16. Sta *Samuel Harlan " " "*  
*James Harlan " " white*  
*John T. Harlan " " in Tenn*  
*Eliza Gunter, ~~ne Harlan~~ " " "*  
*Jane Gunter, ~~ne Harlan~~ " " "*  
 17. WI *Daniel Gunter " " via Okla.*  
*John Gunter " " Gaand-*  
 18. WI *Peggy Gunter " " "*  
 19. Giv *Kate Gunter " " ths:*  
*Patsy Gunter " " "*

Residence: *Isa Nicholson*  
 (3) English name: *Trancee Nicholson*  
 Indian name: *Isaac Nicholson*  
 Residence: *Dave Nicholson died about 1878*  
 (4) English name: *Jane Nicholson, ne Harlan <sup>died about 1865</sup>*  
 Indian name: *Martha Nicholson ne Tynes " 1872*  
 Residence: *Sarah Nicholson*  
 (5) English name: *Mary Pebles ne Nicholson " 1873*  
 Indian name: *Charlotte Lamas unknown*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *payments of 1857 also payments of 1875-1880-1883-1886-1890-1894 and have only allotments in the Cherokee Nation*

*On Mother's side*  
 21. *Jessie F. Rogers*  
 By right of myself *Jessie F. Rogers*  
 by right of my father *Nelson Harlan*  
 by right of my mother *Jane Harlan ne Nicholson*  
 by right of my Aunt *Martha Tynes ne Nicholson*  
 by right of my Uncle *William Nicholson*  
 by right of my Uncle *Isaac Nicholson*  
 by right of my Aunt *Sarah Nicholson ~~Lamas~~*  
 by right of my Aunt *Charlotte Lamas*  
 by right on my father's side *Uncle Samuel Harlan*  
 by right of my Uncle *James Harlan*  
 by right of my Uncle *James T. Harlan*  
 by right of my Aunt *Mary Harlan*  
 by right of my Uncle *Daniel Gunter*  
 by right of my Uncle *John Gunter*  
 by right of my Aunt *Peggy Goodie ne Gunter*  
 by right of my Grandmother *Sarah or Sallie Nicholson ne Vann*

\_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jessie F. Rogers* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for *20* years and *20* years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*Ward Bayant*  
*Tiney West*  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.  
 My commission expires *Aug 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1910 *W. N. West*  
 Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

On Grandmother Harlan's side -  
 Nelson Harlan died about 1895  
 Ruth Turnbull, nee Harlan <sup>deaths</sup> unknown  
 Oana Harlan " "  
 Lundy Harlan " "  
 Elizabeth England, nee Harlan " "  
 Mary Harlan " "  
 Tina Harlan " "  
 Samuel Harlan " "  
 James Harlan " "  
 John T. Harlan " "  
 Eliza Gunter, ~~nee Harlan~~ " "  
 Jane Gunter, ~~nee Harlan~~ " "  
 Daniel Gunter " "  
 John Gunter " "  
 Peggy Gunter " "  
 Kate Gunter " "  
 Patsy Gunter " "



On Mother's side

By right of myself <sup>Haney Jane Harlan</sup>  
<sup>Annuntia Rogers</sup>  
by right of my father Nelson Harlan  
by right of my mother Jane Harlan  
by right of my Aunt Martha <sup>nee Nicholson</sup> Lyner  
by right of my uncle William <sup>nee Nicholson</sup> Nicholson  
by right of my uncle Isaac Nicholson  
by right of my Aunt Sarah Nicholson ~~Lyner~~  
by right of my Aunt Charlotte Lamar  
by right on my father's side Uncle Samuel Harlan  
by right of my uncle James Harlan  
by right of my uncle James T. Harlan  
by right of my Aunt Mary Harlan  
by right of my uncle Dammie Gunter  
by right of my uncle John Gunter  
by right of my Aunt Piggie Goodie <sup>nee Gunter</sup>  
by right of my grandmother Sarah or Sallie  
Nicholson nee Damm

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *They were enrolled for the 1851 payment  
+ father enrolled for the 1850-1883-1886-1870-1894 payments*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

- | NAME                                  | BORN                                 | DIED      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| (1) Sarah C. Twist, nee Harlan        | about 1835                           |           |
| (2) Mary L. Divins, nee Harlan        | 1837                                 | died 1862 |
| (3) Alice or Alice Litten, nee Harlan | born 1841                            |           |
| (4) John G. Harlan                    | born 1845                            |           |
| (5)                                   |                                      |           |
| (6) Mary L. Divins                    | died leaving one son Thos. N. Divins |           |

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
John T. Harlan (white man)	Edene Nicholson white
Alice Harlan nee McCoy	Sallis Nicholson nee Vann Cherokee

17. Where were they born? *In the Old Cherokee Nation Georgia or Ala.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *All dead except Grandmother Nicholson who resided in Alabama*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- |   |  |  |                         |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1) English name: <i>On Grand Mother Nicholson's side</i> | Indian name: <i>Jack Nicholson</i>             | Residence: <i>Perry Nicholson</i>                | death's: <i>Unknown</i> |
| (2) English name: <i>Walter Nicholson</i>                 | Indian name: <i>James Nicholson</i>            | Residence: <i>Ira Nicholson</i>                  |                         |
| (3) English name: <i>Frances Nicholson</i>                | Indian name: <i>Isaac Nicholson</i>            | Residence: <i>Dave Nicholson died about 1878</i> |                         |
| (4) English name: <i>Jane Nicholson nee Harlan</i>        | Indian name: <i>Martha Nicholson nee Syner</i> | Residence: <i>Sarah Nicholson</i>                | <i>died about 1865</i>  |
| (5) English name: <i>Mary Peblee nee Nicholson</i>        | Indian name: <i>Charlotte Lamar</i>            | Residence: <i></i>                               | <i>1872</i>             |
|   |  |  | <i>1893</i>             |
|   |  |  | <i>Unknown</i>          |

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *payments of 1851 also payments of 1875-1880-1883-1886-1890-1894 and have my allotments in the Cherokee Nation*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*John T. Harlan Grandfather on father's side  
Alice Harlan nee McCoy Grandmother on father's side  
Edene Nicholson Grandmother on mother's side  
Sallis Nicholson Grandmother on mother's side*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)  
*Grandfather & Grandmother Harlan had one child Nelson (my father) separated. Both married again. Grandmother married Edward Gunter Grandfather married Nancy Candy*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jennie H. Rogers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Aug 21*, 19*10* *W. N. West*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ward Bryant* and *Tiney West*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jennie H. Rogers* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for *20* years and *21* years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses. *Ward Bryant*  
*Tiney West*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Aug 21*, 19*10* *W. N. West*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

11  
Tappes

No. 2709

Name Madison Grey and

Action: Admitted

Reasons:

applicants of father enrolled  
by Decree

children. Residence:

Summ Hill

2709

C.H.

No. 2409

Name Madison Garey

With No. ....

Remarks:

Grouped herewith

are NW, 4438,

5627, 5628, 7014.

17471, 6051-9556

16952 to 16955 19722

25240, 29884

Claim through

Mike Garey

Tal 506.

No. 2469

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Madison Carey.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 9 1906  
No.

2469

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Madison Carey

Indian name: V-te. Ma-ye-gis

2. Residence: 7 miles N.E. of Porum

3. Town and post office: Porum

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: Ind. Ter.

6. Date and place of birth: Born in Tahlequah Dist. in 1879.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: \_\_\_\_\_

My Father Louis Downing, just born census taken comes wrong and name my Father Louis Downing, his real name is Carey. My Grand Father, Mike Carey  
" " Mother Nancy "

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Archie Carey  
28 yrs old.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Louis Downing <sup>names</sup> real Carey

Indian name: Sa-le-le. Ma-ye-gis

Mother—English name: Susie Carey

Indian name: A-ye-ye.

Maiden name: Susie Harris

11. Where were they born?

Father: Borne in Cherokee Nation

Mother: "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Tahlequah Dist C. T. N.

Mother: " Canadian "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: In April 1903 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Silas Carey	1876	
(2)	Daniel Carey	1887	
(3)	Kate Carey	1880	
(4)	Rachel Carey		1904
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.		MOTHER'S SIDE.	
Mike Carey G.F.		Bob Harris G.F.	
Nancy " G.M.	He-ne.	" G.M.	

17. Where were they born? *In the old nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Tahlequah Dist of Canadian Dist*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Dick Carey</i>	<i>Living</i>
Indian name:	<i>De-gi</i>	
Residence:	<i>Tahlequah Dist C.N.</i>	
(2) English name:	<i>Steve Carey</i>	<i>Living</i>
Indian name:	<i>Ste-we</i>	
Residence:	<i>Tahlequah Dist C.N.</i>	
(3) English name:	<i>Mike Carey</i>	<i>Living</i>
Indian name:	<i>Ma-ye-gi</i>	
Residence:	<i>Tahlequah Dist C.N.</i>	
(4) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		
(5) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*Enrolled in 1883, 1886 I can remember  
Gross money and in 1894 Strip money.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

The above names you will find on the record as census taken in 1838 and 1851-2

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witnesses*  
*J. Stobb*  
*W. Brown*

(Signature.) *Marrison <sup>his</sup> Carey*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 29*, 190*6*

*J. C. Buchanan*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Franklin Greets* and *Thomas Harris*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Marrison Carey*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *one* years and *6* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Franklin Greets*

*Thomas Harris*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 29*, 190*6*

*J. C. Buchanan*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



**OFFICIAL ENVELOPE**

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matters of  
any kind, shall be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars.

R

2809

~~Madison Carey,~~

~~Porum,~~

Okla.



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*Madison Cary  
Porum, Okla.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir: You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you and your <sup>wife</sup> ~~minor children~~ as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is *6714*

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined:

- Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.
- Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.
- U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee, Checotah and Westville, Okla.
- The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore, Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and Grove, Oklahoma.
- The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum, Oklahoma.
- The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.
- The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama.
- The Clerk of Courts at:--
  - North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.
  - Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Ooltewah, Jasper, Decatur, Madisonville and Benton.
  - Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.
  - Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlonega, Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiwassee, Blairsville, Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909. Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUYON MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

W. Longes

No 2410.

Action: Admitted.

Name John E. Ward, and children. Residence: Fayetteville, Ark.

Reasons: Brother to A. and others through same source.

2410

No. 2410

Name.....

With No. 9.

Remarks :

*Subl.*

No. **2410**

*Bld to 9*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John L. Ward.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 9 1906 No.
--

2410

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *John Lowry Ward*  
Indian name: *none*

2. Residence: *Delaware Dist. Cherokee Nation, D. C.*

3. Town and post office: *Wayville Artes*

4. County: *Benton County*

5. State: *Arkansas*

6. Date and place of birth: *July 20<sup>th</sup> 1857 Del. Dist. Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By being on the Roll of '57. By the right of inheritance as inheritor in my father and mother's estate and being a native Cherokee.*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Laura A. Ward*  
*aged* *years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *James Ward*

Indian name: *JH C 8*

Mother—English name: *Louisa M. Ward*

Indian name: *C 8 3*

Maiden name: *Louisa M. Williams*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In the State of Georgia*

Mother: *In the same State of Georgia*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Del. Dist. Cherokee Nation, D. C.*

Mother: *In Del. Dist. Cherokee Nation, D. C.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *July 20<sup>th</sup> 1868* Mother: *Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1892*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: in Dahlquah in 1867

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Samuel T. Ward	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1842	Feb 28 <sup>th</sup> 1867
(2)	Joseph L. Ward	Jan 25 <sup>th</sup> 1845	(living)
(3)	John L. "	July 20 <sup>th</sup> 47	( " )
(4)	George D. "	June 14 <sup>th</sup> 49	( " )
(5)	Will. D. "	Sept 18 <sup>th</sup> 54	( " )
(6)	James O. "	March 27 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Dead

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
George Ward	John Williams
Lucy Ward	Mary Williams

17. Where were they born? American born in Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Dist. Dist. Char. Nation, 92

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Charlotte (Stover)	Dead
	Indian name:	John Ward	"
	Residence:	James Ward	July 20, 1868
(2)	English name:	Sabrina (Stover)	Dead 1854
	Indian name:	Lucy & Ward, (Lucy)	"
	Residence:	Susan Ward (Landsbury)	"
(3)	English name:	Nancy Danneron	Dead
	Indian name:	Sansuel Ward	1897
	Residence:	Malinda " Sporn-ton	"
(4)	English name:	Mary Ward (see country name)	"
	Indian name:	Mother's side	"
	Residence:	Almira Williams (Taylor)	"
(5)	English name:	Louisa M. "	(Ward)
	Indian name:	Caroline "	(Kinney)
	Residence:	Joseph B. "	Dead

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: yes, for the Strip Fund in 1897

or the servants & on the Roll of 1887

The dates of death unknown

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*If my Father or Grand Father had other Indian name, than the more pronunciation in the Cherokee language I now know it.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I give as best I can names immediate relatives with no guide but memory and believe I should also share in Lucy's <sup>ward's</sup> Estate as the married Colchier, Thompson and Lucy finally died without issue*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John Lowry Ward*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *28 day April*, 19*10*

*S. N. Thomason*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Trone* and *M. A. Ballard*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John Lowry Ward*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *This* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John Trone*  
*M. A. Ballard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *28 day of April*, 19*10*

*S. N. Thomason*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Johnson  
J. H. Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1907.

J. A. Parley  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov-6-, 1900.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2410

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John L. Ward

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 15 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2410

1. State your full name: John Lowry Ward
2. Residence and post office: Ch. N. P. O. Maypsville
3. County: Benton
4. State: Arkansas
5. Date and place of birth: Delaware district Cherokee nation
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Laura A Ward age 48
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Rosa Ward Cunningham</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Nov 11 1879</u>
(2)	<u>Lura Ward Koss</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>March 1881 - 18th</u>
#29205 (3)	<u>Reola Ward Newton</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 4th 1883.</u>
#29204 (4)	<u>Cornelia J. Ward</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>July 28 1886</u>
(5)	<u>Minnie Davis Ward</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Feb 8th 1891</u>
(6)	<u>Addie Doyle Ward</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Aug 8 1894</u>
	<u>John Denman Ward</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>May 5th 1898</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes - since 1879 - Cherokee nation with Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John L. Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July 1907.

J. C. Parmer  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov-6 1908.

July 20 / 1891

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. T. Edmondson and R. L. Moore who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John Downy Ward who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. T. Edmondson  
R. L. Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1907.

J. C. Ramsey  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov - 6, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 24110

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John D. Ward  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.  
DEPARTMENT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 15 1907  
No.

2410

Mrs John L Ward  
Chamite 209. W. 2<sup>nd</sup> June 12 - 1908  
Kans Chamite - Kans

Mr Eugene Miller

Special Commissioner

Sir

I received your communication  
and will answer your questions  
the best of my ability

My Mother was born 1846  
My Grand Mother born about the  
year 18-22- Born in Tennessee  
it was no county then it was  
an Indian reservation.

Grand Mother was a bout 12 years  
old when they left there with their  
people at the time when the Eastern  
Cherokees was led and driven  
to gether from their County.

2

one of our relations was burned at the stake -

It seems as if my Grand parents lived with their people until they were about 12 years old

Great Grand Father Mc-Curley resided with his people until they were removed from Tenn. ~~then~~ His wife was a white woman, but it is claimed she was part Indian too.

They moved to Illinois. Grand Mother resided there until she married my Grand Father Smithman. His people objected to his marriage with an Indian woman. Then they moved a way from both -

3

-their people. went to Missouri  
and kept the Indian business  
as much a secret as possible  
this is why the older people  
did not look after this business  
before. But now as this is  
a bout to have a final settlement  
those of us that are left have  
ask for our Rights.

I am the one who started this  
business in 1902 I wrote several  
letters to Washington asking what  
steps to take to have my claim  
adjusted. U. S. Department referred  
me to Muskogee. I wrote several  
letters as you will find some of them  
among my application papers  
They did not tell me how

or what to do. I did not know  
what steps to take first. They  
did not give me any satisfaction.  
So I worked on getting my proofs.  
I had some old Uncle and Aunt.  
one Uncle and one Aunt - a bout 66  
years old and I was quite  
a while getting her to come  
and make me a visit - so I  
could learn all a bout - Grand  
mother and her Father.

On the 2 day of March 1907  
I appeared at the Commission  
at Muskogee. The Com. T. Bixby  
refused to see me and Sister  
but our agent or attorney held  
a card from the Interior Dept.  
at Washington, referring us to

Muskogee for appropriate action  
Mr. J. M. Harrison - capt - presented  
the Card. and the Commissioner  
said we were too late. afterwards  
we read in the papers of the  
work Mr. Robeson was doing  
for others and we wrote him a  
bout our case. in August sent  
him our application papers  
for a share of the fund.  
have ask him the question  
will this paper secure all that  
is coming to us or will we  
have to make another application  
for allotment - &c

Thanking you for your attention  
I will close

Very respectfully Mrs John L Ward



Mayville Ark.

May 17 - 1907.

Mr. Guion Miller.  
Washington  
D.C.

Dear Sir -

Will you  
please send me six  
application blanks  
so I can apply for  
my children please send  
soon as I see the time  
is short for Eastern Cherokee  
to apply. Yours Truly.

John L. Ward.  
Mayville Ark.

A. T. 1850s

No. 2411

Action: admitted

Name: Charlotte Ballard and children. Residence: W. Va.

Reasons:

applicant enrolled in  
December 1857 Flint 584

2411



No. 2411

Action: Admitted

Name: Charlotte Ballard and children. Residence: Edo Oka

Reasons: applicant enrolled by -  
Decree 1857 Film 384

No. 2411 O.K. C.K.

Name Charlotte Mays

With No. ....

Remarks:

Groups herewith:-  
3554-3676-4102-4103-  
4551-4924-6617-6690-  
6798-25755-29244-  
25758-25925-31050-  
31051-31602-5885-  
6799, 7981, <sup>see 1820</sup> ~~24546~~  
22753, 32247, 29810.

see 1820

Claim through

Charlotte Mays

Filed <sup>284</sup> ~~354~~

1835

MAR 2 1911

Received of *GUION MILLER*, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

Treasury Warrant No. 13486

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4138  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

*To Treasury*

2411

Department of the Interior,  
RECEIVED  
NOV - 5 1906  
No. 13667  
Indian Territory Division

Department of the Interior,  
Nov. 8 1906  
Respectfully referred to the  
Commissioner of Indian Af-  
fairs for appropriate action.  
E. Hitchcock  
Secretary.  
HHS

No. 2411

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION  
OF

*Charlotte Ballard.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec' NOV 9 1906  
No.

1172

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Charlotte Mays nee Bellard  
Indian name: Sah la tek
2. Residence: Ecks Ia.
3. Town and post office: Ecks Ia.
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Oct 6 1850
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My self.
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: William Bellard 55 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Samuel Mays  
Indian name: Sam  
Mother—English name: (Annie) Mays  
Indian Name: Aunawade  
Maiden name: Aunawade-rania Spirit
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Not known  
Mother: Georgia
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: First District  
Mother: First District
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1858 Mother: living



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
on Enrollment Pay Roll of 1851

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <u>Sarah May</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>1890</u>
(2) <u>Luina May</u>	<u>1853</u>	
(3) <u>Nellie May</u>	<u>1856</u>	
(4) <u>Charles May</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>1894</u>
(5)		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>unknown</u>	<u>Spirit - Jim</u>
	<u>unknown</u>

17. Where were they born? Ga.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Shut Dick

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Cherubty Spirit - Death Not Known  
Indian name: Charles Spirit - Not Known  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Kerokee Nation 1857. Broad and ~~the~~ Pay Roll ~~also~~ Shuff Pay Roll

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: Quinowok's aunt  
May's mother

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Charlotte Pedden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

June 16 1910, 1906

Jas. P. Kauffman  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. R. Hastings and J. B. Mallum, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charlotte Pedden, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. R. Hastings  
J. B. Mallum

J. R. Hastings  
J. B. Mallum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

June 16 1910, 1906

Jas. P. Kauffman  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

MAR 2 1911

Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

.....  
ent of amount due the beneficiary

4138

.....  
ntitled to share in the fund arising  
f May 28, 1906, as approved by said

74430000

97 pages

No. 2412

Action: Admitted

Name William R. Wood and 3 children. Residence: Erie, Pa.

Reasons: 11-1-20

2412

No. 2412

Name Ballerina M.

With No. 1820

Remarks :

Department of the Interior,  
Bureau of Land Management,  
Washington, D. C.  
June 13, 1906  
Survey Division

*Ad. Sup. l.*

No. 2412

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*William Ballard.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 9 1906  
No.

*Nov. 8 906*

*E. A. Hitchcock*  
*MS*

2412

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
 English name: William T Ballard  
 Indian name: Gou las Koh lee
2. Residence: Echo IA
3. Town and post office: Echo IA
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: May 28 1851 Delaware District
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: for my parents Archibald and Annie Ballard my Brother John Ballard my Grandparents Sammie and Diana Ballard and Rider and Jennie Fields my aunts Mary Shungooki Ellen Finnie Rachel Life Catherine Fields my Great Grandparents John and Nancy H. and my Granduncle Peter Luke
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Christine Ballard 56 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
 Father—English name: Archibald Ballard  
 Indian name: Archi  
 Mother—English name: Annie Ballard  
 Indian Name: Anny  
 Maiden name: Annie Fields
11. Where were they born?  
 Father: Cherokee Nation East  
 Mother: Cherokee Nation East
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: Delaware District  
 Mother: Delaware District
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
 Father: May 18 1871 Mother: Dec 11 1893

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
*on Emigrant Cherokee Pay Roll in 1851 in*  
*Belmont District*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

- | NAME                                | BORN                       | DIED |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| (1) <i>John Ballard</i>             | <i>died without record</i> |      |
| (2) <i>Randolph Ballard</i>         | <i>Needmore D.</i>         |      |
| (3) <i>Martha Gager nee Ballard</i> | <i>Narcissa D.</i>         |      |
| (4) <i>Shannon Ballard</i>          | <i>Grover D.</i>           |      |
| (5) <i>Susie May nee Ballard</i>    | <i>John E.</i>             |      |
| (6)                                 |                            |      |

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Sammick and Diana Ballard</i>	<i>Richard and Jennie Fields</i>
<i>Nee Otterlifter</i>	<i>Nee Huss</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- English name: *Mary Drummond nee M. David dead without record*  
Indian name: *Abigail Ballard my father dead*  
Residence: *John or John Ballard dead*
- English name: *Susan Stone nee Ballard dead*  
Indian name: *Jennie Louney dead*  
Residence: *Sarah Miller nee Fields dead*
- English name: *Ellen Fields died without record*  
Indian name: *Rebekah nee Fields died without record*  
Residence: *Catherine Fields dead without record*
- English name: *Susie Steele nee Fields dead*  
Indian name: *Nannie Bruner nee Fields dead*  
Residence: *Arnie Ballard my mother dead*
- English name: *Daniel Landrum dead*  
Indian name:  
Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*on Cherokee pensioned Pay Roll of 1880*  
*and am a Cherokee ally.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My Grandfather Samuel Ballard lived in the Cherokee Nation East in 1835.*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*my Grandmother Jennie Fields (Par. 10) was the wife of John H. H. and his wife Nancy H. my Mother had a sister called Betsey H. who married John Teeher and died without descent.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *William Ballard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 16 1910*, 190...

*Jas P. Hampton*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. R. Hastings* and *Luke Dupike*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *William Ballard*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *5* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. R. Hastings*  
*Luke Dupike*

*J. R. Hastings*  
*Luke Dupike*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 16 1910*, 190...

*Jas P. Hampton*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*James S. Kelly*  
*Wm. Ballard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th, day of June, 1907.

*Wm. Ballard*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2412

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

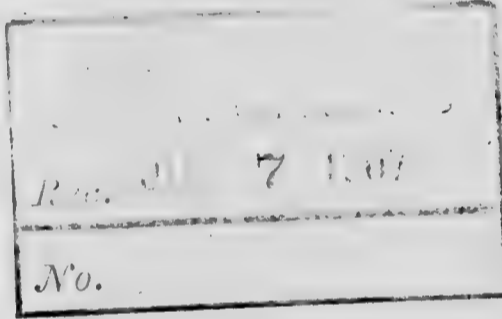
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Wm Ballard,

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2412.

1. State your full name: Wm. Ballard,
2. Residence and post office: Echo,
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Indian Territory,
5. Date and place of birth: May 28th, 1851; Cherokee Nation, I.T.,
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Charlotta Ballard, 57 Years Old,
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee,
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
27937	(1) <u>JaneAnna Ballard,</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>1875</u>
	(2) <u>Annie, Ballard,</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1877</u>
	(3) <u>Lucinda Ballard,</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1879</u>
	(4) <u>Sarah Ballard,</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1881</u>
	(5) <u>Houston Ballard,</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>1884</u>
	(6) <u>Ruth Ballard,</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1887</u>
	<u>Ethel Ballard,</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
	<u>Zoe Ballard,</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
10.	Were they ever entitled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, 1895, at Vinita I.T.		
	and with what tribe of Indians: <u>Cherokee,</u>		

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Wm. Ballard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th, day of June, 1907.

Notary Public.

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Frank Kelly, and John Ward, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Wm Ballard, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 30 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th, day of June, 1907.

[Signature]  
[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2412

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

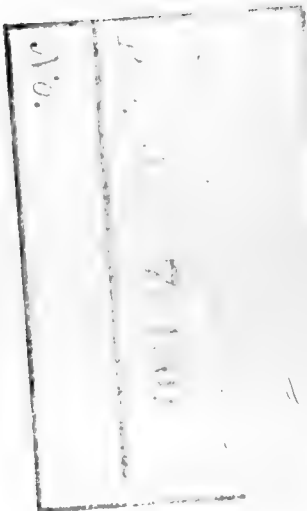
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Wm Ballard,

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> - 1910.

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 34841-85-87-88  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4136.  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

clerk. 2412  
#22-1711  
Sec

Charlotte Ballard William Ballard  
Treas. Clerk

2413

No. 2413

Action: Admitted

Name: Paul W. Bennett and x children. Residence: New York, N.Y.

Reasons: 3rd time of 1921

64558

2413

No. 2413

Name Ballard, Randolph

With No. 1820

Remarks:

No. 2413

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Randolph Ballard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 29, 1890, and May 22, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 9 1906

No.

INDIAN DIVISION  
NOV 9 1906  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

INDIAN DIVISION  
NOV 9 1906  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Nov. 8 1906  
*E. A. Hitchcock*  
RHS

2413



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Randolph Ballard  
Indian name: Jumehaw Chave
2. Residence: Needmore S.
3. Town and post office: Needmore S.
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: April 4 1854 Delaware District
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: for my parents Archibald and Anna Ballard; my brother John Ballard my grandparents Samuel and Anna Ballard and Rider and Jennie Fields my aunts Mary Aruugook Ellen Fielder Rachel Fife Catharine Field my Great Grandparents John and Nancy Hesse; my Aunt  
Betsy Tucker
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: July 28 1855 Merriam Ballard -  
Delaware Dist
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Archibald Ballard  
Indian name: archi  
Mother—English name: Annie Ballard  
Indian Name: aney  
Maiden name: Annie Fields
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation East  
Mother: Cherokee Nation East
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Delaware District  
Mother: Delaware District
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: May 18 1871 Mother: Dec 11 1893

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
*an emigrant Cherokee Pay Roll in 1851*  
*in Delaware District*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	John Ballard		died without descent
(2)	William Ballard		also N
(3)	Susie Mayne ne Ballard		Afton N
(4)	Martha Brazier ne Ballard		Marcissa N
(5)	Thomas Ballard		Grove N
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Samuel and Diana Ballard</i>	<i>Rider and Jennie Fields</i>
<i>Nee Otterlifter</i>	<i>Nee Heise</i>

17. Where were they born? *Cherokee Nation East*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Mary Drumgoat ne McDaniel dead without descent</i>
	Indian name: <i>Archibald Ballard my father dead</i>
	Residence: <i>John or Jack Ballard dead</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Jennie Lourey dead</i>
	Indian name: <i>Susie Storm ne Ballard dead</i>
	Residence: <i>Sarah Miller ne Fields dead</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Ellen Fields dead without descent</i>
	Indian name: <i>Wasket Fife ne Fields died without descent</i>
	Residence: <i>Catherine Fields died without descent</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Susie Steele ne Fields dead</i>
	Indian name: <i>Nannie Burner ne Fields dead</i>
	Residence: <i>Tomie Ballard my mother dead</i>
(5)	English name: <i>David Landrum dead</i>
	Indian name:
	Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *an Cherokee authenticated Pay Roll of 1880*  
*and am a Cherokee citizen*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my Grandfather Samuel Ballard lived in the Choctaw Nation east in 1835.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*my Grandmother Jennie Field's parents were*  
*Red John Huss and his wife Nancy Huss my Mother*  
*had a sister called Betsey Huss who married John*  
*Lecker and died within hearing.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable, Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *his*  
*Randolph Ballard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 16 1910*, 190*6*.  
*J. S. P. Hester*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. R. Hastings* and *A. W. Beck*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Randolph Ballard*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*J. R. Hastings*  
*A. W. Beck*  
*J. R. Hastings*  
*A. W. Beck*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 16 1910*, 190*6*.  
*J. S. P. Hester*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

JUL 1910

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. ~~4770~~ - 13458 - 59 - 61 - 62  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number ~~4110~~ -  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

Miriam M. Ballard  
Agent for Eva A. Welch

2413

RECEIVED

10 Images

No. 2

Action: admitted

Name: Mary G. Lane

and 2 children.

Residence: Westborough, Mass.

Reasons:

Sister of [unclear] and claims to have [unclear]

244

No. 2412

Name 71117

With No. 2440

Remarks:

*Suppl*  
No. 2414

*Sister of # 2015*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary E. Payne*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 22, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec No. 9 1906  
No.

*7172*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary E Payne

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Tahlequah

3. Town and post office:

Tahlequah

Tahlequah Ind. Terr.

Terr.

born 1860.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

I claim through my Grandfather Ave Miller and my Grand Mother Phemie Miller (or Ward) and my Great Grandfather Andy Miller and my great grand Mother Catherine Hicks.

8. Are you married?

9. No.

10. Give names of your father and mother, ..

.. as before marriage.

Father—English name:

David Isaac or Carse lowie

Indian name:

Deh we Carse lowie

Mother—English name:

Murtha J Isaac or Carse lowie

Indian name:

Gehe yoh ie

Maiden name:

Murtha J Miller

11. Where were they born?

Father:

In the old Cherokee Nation east

Mother:

In the old Cherokee Nation east.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

at Oakes Indian Terr Long Snake Dist

Mother:

Oakes Long Snake Dist Ind Terr.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

about 1873

Mother:

1877



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mary E Payne*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Tahlequah*

3. Town and post office:

*Tahlequah*

4. County:

*Tahlequah Ind. Terr.*

5. State:

*Indian Terr.*

6. Date and place of birth:

*Oaks born 1860.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through my grand-  
father Ave. Miller and my grand mother  
Thannie Miller (or Ward) and my great grand  
father Andy Miller and my great grand  
mother Catherine Hicks.*

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *David Israel or Carse lowie*

Indian name: *Lih we Carse lowie*

Mother—English name: *Murtha J Israel or Carse lowie*

Indian name: *Lih yoh ie*

Maiden name: *Murtha J Miller*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In the old Cherokee Nation east*

Mother: *In the old Cherokee Nation east.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *at Oaks Indian Terr Long Snake Dist*

Mother: *Oaks Long Snake Dist Ind. Terr.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *about 1873*

Mother: *1877*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through my Grand*

*Father Ave. Miller and my Grand Mother*  
*Thammie Miller (or Ward) and my Great Grand*  
*Father Andy Miller and my great grand*  
*Mother Catherine Hicks.*

\*  
8. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mary E Payne*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Tahlequah*

3. Town and post office:

*Tahlequah*

4. County:

*Tahlequah Ind. Terr.*

5. State:

*Indian Terr.*

6. Date and place of birth:

*Oaks born 1860.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*I claim through my father David Israel and my mother Martha J. Israel, my uncle Frank Israel, my uncle Jesse Israel, my uncle Isiah Israel, my aunt Maggie Israel and my aunt Esther Israel and my grand father Carse lowie (or Israel) and my grand mother Lydia Chism*

8. Are you married?

*no*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*none*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *David Israel or Carse lowie*

Indian name: *Lah mee Curselowie*

Mother—English name: *Martha J. Israel or Carse lowie*

Indian name: *Lah yoh ie*

Maiden name: *Martha J. Miller*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In the old Cherokee Nation east*

Mother: *In the old Cherokee Nation east*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *at Oaks Indian Terr Long Snake Dist*

Mother: *Oaks Long Snake Dist Ind. Terr.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *about 1873*

Mother: *1877*

Dates of deaths:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Both enrolled in 1851 for emigrant payment*  
*Mother enrolled in 1875 for Cherokee per capita payment*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Henry Horace</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>about 1862</i>
(2)	<i>William "</i>	<i>1858</i> <i>1859</i>	
(3)	<i>Josephine "</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>about 1873</i>
(4)	<i>Anna "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>unknown</i>
(5)	<i>Lucy</i> <i>Horace</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>
(6)	<i>Edna</i> <i>Emma</i>	<i>1869</i> <i>unknown</i>	<i>1869</i> <i>1877</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>Parse Louie or Horace</i>	<i>Ave Miller</i>
	<i>Sydie Chism</i>	<i>unknown</i> <i>Nannie Miller or ward</i>

17. Where were they born? *In the old Cherokee Nation east of the Mississippi*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In the Indian Territory*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Ella da. gy Parse Louie* died time unknown in 27,  
 name: *Leon Horace* died time unknown Ind. Terr.  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Matthew J Miller* died 1877 in Ind Terr  
 Residence: *Rates Miller* time unknown in "

(5) English name: *Neyra Miller*  
 Indian name: *Lizzie Miller*  
 Residence: *Sarah Miller*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

6-621

\* Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Enrolled in 1875 for Cherokee per capita payment and for all Cherokee payment to 1894 and by the Dawes Commission for allotment*

6-621

Residence: .....

(4) English name:

\*

Indian name: *Martha J Miller died 1877 in Fort Tully*

Residence: *Rates Miller, time unknown in "*

(5) English name:

*Nyru Miller " " " "*

Indian name: *Lizzie Miller*

Residence: *Sarah Miller*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. ....

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Both enrolled in 1851 for Emigrant payment*  
*Mother enrolled in 1875 for Cherokee per capita payment*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Henry Israel</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>about 1862</i>
(2)	<i>William "</i>	<i>1858</i> <i>1854</i>	
(3)	<i>Josephine "</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>about 1873</i>
(4)	<i>Anna "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>unknown</i>
(5)	<i>Lucy</i> <i>Isaac Israel "</i>	<i>" 1871</i>	<i>" "</i>
(6)	<i>Leila</i> <i>Edward</i> <i>Emma "</i>	<i>1869</i> <i>unknown</i>	<i>1869</i> <i>1877</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Perse Isaac or Israel</i>	<i>Ave Miller</i>
<i>Sydie Chason</i>	<i>unknown</i> <i>Nannie Miller or ward.</i>

17. Where were they born? *In the old Cherokee nation east of the Mississippi*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In the Indian Territory*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Ella du gye Perse Isaac</i>	dead time <i>unknown</i>	in <i>25</i>
	Indian name: <i>Leon Israel</i>	dead time <i>unknown</i>	<i>Ind. Terr.</i>
	Residence: <i>Isaac Israel</i>	"	"
(2)	English name: <i>Isaac Israel</i>	"	"
	Indian name: <i>Lizzie</i>	"	"
	Residence: <i>Esther</i>	"	"
(3)	English name: <i>Lucy</i>	"	"
	Indian name: <i>David</i>	<i>1873</i>	"
	Residence: <i>Philip</i>	"	<i>unknown</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Joe Miller</i>	"	"
	Indian name: <i>David Miller</i>	time <i>unknown</i>	<i>in Ind. Terr.</i>
	Residence: <i>William Miller</i>		
(5)	English name: <i>John Miller</i>		
	Indian name: <i>Andy Miller</i>		
*	Residence: <i>Susan Miller</i>	dead time <i>unknown</i>	<i>in Ind. Terr.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Enrolled in 1875 for Cherokee per capita payment and for all Cherokee payment to 1894 and by the Dawes Commission for allotment*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary E Payne*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *fifth* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct 22*, 19*10*

*J R Garrett*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Richard M. Wolfe* and *Lizzie West*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary E. Payne*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Richard M. Wolfe*  
*Lizzie West*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *fifth* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct. 22*, 19*10*

*J R Garrett*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

On May 26, 1900, *she* had the endorsement of the State of Georgia and the State of Mississippi made by *her* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to Mark. Signatures of Witnesses. *A. H. Green*  
*R. J. Bailey*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept*, 1907.  
*R. J. Bailey* Notary Public.

My commission expires **SEP 20 1907**, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2414*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mary E. Payne*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 25 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'way Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2414

1. State your full name: Mary E. Payne
2. Residence and post office: Tahlequah
3. County: Northern District
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Sept 18 - 1861 Cherokee Nation I.T.
6. Are you married? No
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>James M Payne</u>		<u>Aug 18 - 1883</u>
(2)	<u>Maggie W. Benge</u>		<u>Mar 12 - 1887</u>
(3)	<u>Lena E. Payne</u>		<u>Mar 17 - 1893</u>
(4)	<u>Willie B. Payne</u>		<u>Oct 10 - 1895</u>
(5)	<u>Beatrice E. Payne</u>		<u>Feb 23 - 1900</u>
(6)	_____		_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: land & money in Cherokee Nation I.T.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary E. Payne

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May 1907.

S. S. Boyles  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

SEP 20 1907

, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Nathan H. Green and James J. Bailey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Payne who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 12 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the ~~children living~~ as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

N. H. Green

J. J. Bailey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21 day of Sept, 1907.

N. H. Green  
Notary Public.

My commission expires SEP 20 1907, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2414

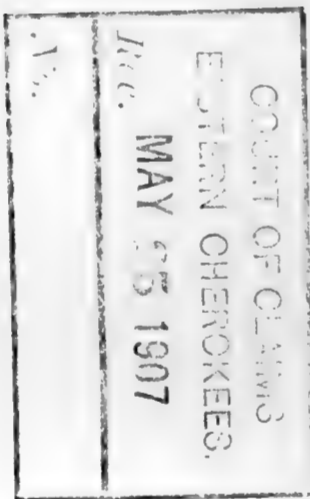
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary E. Payne  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



811905

No. 2415.

Action: Admitted

Name: Harry Gibson and 5 children. Residence: Rex, Okla.

Reasons:

Ind Cousin of #1208 & claimants no.

She is on Chapman Roll # 1000

2415

No. 2415-

Name Harry Lison

With No. 1208

Remarks :

also no, 8680.

No. 2415

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

*Henry Dison of  
Rex, Ind. Territory.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 20, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 9 1906
No.

2415

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Harry Sisson*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Rox*
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: *Ind. Ter.*
6. Date and place of birth: *Henry Co. Ga. Dec 26, 1859*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By right of my mother, Narcissa Wulf, nee Harris, by aunt, Fredonia Harris, by my grand mother, Jane Harris, by my great aunt Eliza Harris and her son William B. Harris,*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Pearl V. Sisson Age 25-*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *George Sissons (White)*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Narcissa Sisson*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Narcissa Harris*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Henry Co. Ga.*  
Mother: *Henry Co. Ga.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Henry Co. Ga.*  
Mother: *Henry Co.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Unknown* Mother: *1897*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Mother enrolled for 1851 payment in Henry Co. Ga. & drew money in 1875, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1894 in Cherokee Nation*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <i>Anna Maria</i>		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Sisson</i>	<i>Charles Harris (White)</i>
<i>Sisson</i>	<i>Jane Harris</i>

17. Where were they born? *Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Henry Co. Ga. Georgia*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Marietta Wulf ne Harris died 1897</i>
Indian name:	<i>Marta Jackson ne Harris " 1902</i>
Residence:	<i>Susan Galt ne Harris Nowata, Ia.</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Charles Harris died 1893</i>
Indian name:	<i>Frederica Harris " 1862,</i>
Residence:	
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Drew money in Cherokee Nation in 1875, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1894 in Cherokee Nation*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Harris*  
*Collins, Great Grandmother, James*  
*Harris son Collins, Grand Mother,*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Harry Dison*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *April 17<sup>th</sup>*, 190*9*.  
(*4<sup>th</sup> term*) *[Signature]* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Colonel J. Harris* and  
*Caleb P. Wright*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Harry Dison*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *30* years and *30* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Colonel J. Harris*  
*Caleb P. Wright*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *April 17<sup>th</sup>*, 190*9*.  
(*4<sup>th</sup> term*) *[Signature]* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



on May 28, 1906,      had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by      are true, and they have no interest whatever in      claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Charles Fox Taylor  
Sidene O'Leary  
79<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.  
Edwin J. Phelps  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 14, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2415

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Harry Sisson

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JUN 18 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2415.

1. State your full name: Harry Sisson
2. Residence and post office: Rex
3. County: Western District
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Georgia don't know exact place
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Veolona Paul
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? wife is not Indian by blood
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charles H. Sisson</u>	<u>11 - 5</u>	<u>1894</u>
(2)	<u>Jesse May Sisson</u>	<u>7 - 31</u>	<u>1896</u>
(3)	<u>Sue Sisson</u>	<u>12 - 14</u>	<u>1898</u>
(4)	<u>Mary Sisson</u>	<u>6 - 13</u>	<u>1900</u>
(5)	<u>Pauline Sisson</u>	<u>5 - 25</u>	<u>1903</u>
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes for land

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature): Harry Sisson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of May 1907.

Edwin J. Phelps  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov. 14

1908

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Charles Fox Taylor and G. D. Steeper who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Harry Sisson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

Edwin J. Shepp  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov. 14, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 24115

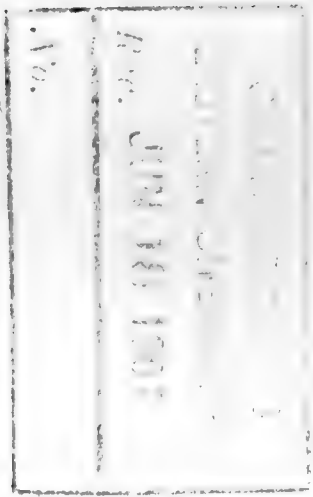
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Harry Sisson  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



6 Images

No. 246.

Action: Admitted

Name: *Nair Annie* and — children. Residence: *Eucha, Okla.*

Reasons: *piece of <sup>H</sup> 364.*

246

No. 2416.

Name. Gray D. S. C. - 2092

With No. 364.

Remarks :

*Case of 3rd*

No. 2416

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF  
*(Annie Hair)-*

*Conerj 190-Sa-Shell -*

For share of money appropriated to the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 9 1906  
No.

*2416*

*2*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

4. County: \_\_\_\_\_

5. State: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

Page 199 no 260

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My father Oo-sa-thee  
Grand Parents Ah-cah-lee-caht Ah-le-cah  
Uncle Ah-la-ne-tah & Jif-cun-nah-ee-kees  
Aunt Nancy

8. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes Father in 1857 in Del Dist Co. Md & Mother in 1893, a few times Prins & with the Dawes can fast all attempt*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
✓ (1)	<i>Yaplos-ae-sa-thee</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>Living</i>
✓ (2)	<i>Gallie</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>"</i>
✓ (3)	<i>Alsy</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>"</i>
✓ (4)	<i>Jake</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>"</i>
(5)	<i>Sarah &amp; Ellie (Dant)</i>	<i>about 1888</i>	
(6)	<i>Ellie (Remember)</i>	<i>" 1886</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>Ah-eah-laa-ah</i>	<i>Cha-a-lu-kee</i>
	<i>Ah-le-eah</i>	<i>na-ke</i>

17. Where were they born? *old nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Del Dist Co. Md*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *Oo-sa-thee died 1889*  
 Residence: *Ah-la-ne-tah*
- (2) English name: *Ty-em-nah-ee-kes*  
 Indian name: *I names. Dant know*  
 Residence: *The dates of deaths*
- (3) English name: *Gallie (my mother) Living*  
 Indian name: *Daskiet Chie-a-le-le. " " "*  
 Residence: *Dawc. Annie Davis*
- (4) English name: *Darter & Susan, all Dead*  
 Indian name: *Dant know the dates*  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Yes in 1893 & a few times Prins in Del Dist*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Annie Co-lar-u-a-a-Hair

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8 - , 1907

J J Crawford Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Judge James and Annie Gray, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annie Co-lar-u-a-a-Hair, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Wm D. D. D. D.

Judge James Annie Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

My commission expires

May 8 - , 1907

J J Crawford Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

6 Images

No. 2 -

Action: 2000

Name: *William J. Miller* and children.

Residence: *1212 1/2 St. N. W.*

Reasons:

*Widow of deceased and claims through the same*

2417

No. 2417

Name Walker Mitchell

With No. 754.

Remarks :

No. 2417

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Walter Mitchell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 9 1906 No.
--

2417

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Walkes Mitchell  
Indian name: Sant Kraw
2. Residence: Del Dist ea J
3. Town and post office: South West City
4. County: McDonald
5. State: Mo
6. Date and place of birth: 1862 Del Dist ea J
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my mother Sally J Mitchell  
nee Shasel, Grandfather Geo Shasel  
2 Uncles Mast & Sam Shasel
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: 38, Joda. My nee Mitchell  
nee Snell
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: James Ed Shasel Mitchell  
Indian name: (White Man)  
Mother—English name: Sally J Mitchell  
Indian name: Sant Kraw  
Maiden name: Sally Shasel
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Some Eastern State  
Mother: Old Nation
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Old Nation  
Mother: Old Nation
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: about 1862 Mother: 1904

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes in 1847 in old nation & in 1893 & a few times Bras in Del Dist & with the Dawes Com for allotment*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Dan Mitchell</i>	<i>about 1860</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>White</i>	<i>Geo Chasel</i>
	<i>Dont know</i>
	<i>Sally Chasel</i>
	<i>Dont know</i>
	<i>old nation</i>

17. Where were they born?

*old nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Old nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Mrs Sally A. Chasel (my mother)</i>
Indian name:	<i>Dont know</i>
Residence:	<i>Died in 1904</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Mrs T Chasel</i>
Indian name:	<i>Dont know</i>
Residence:	<i>Died 1860 no children</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Sarah Chasel</i>
Indian name:	<i>Dont know</i>
Residence:	<i>Died in 1863 no children</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Amanda Chasels. Chesake hills.</i>
Indian name:	<i>Lanisea Pant. Mary Blenue</i>
Residence:	<i>all dead with kids</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Sabra Elizabeth Fields Living</i>
Indian name:	<i>T. Van Chasel</i>
Residence:	<i>'''</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*Yes in 1893 for strike money & a few times Bras. also with the Dawes Com for allotment in Del Dist*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My Grandfather George Shovel left his family & came to this country with the father of my parents he then went back & brought his family after the 1852 payment. Sally Shovel was a white woman & I don't know for the children in the old nation*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*attest to mark  
C. M. Dunlap  
D. H. Thompson*

(Signature.) *Shalkes Mitchell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 8*, 1907

*J. J. Crawford*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Sally England* and *Enoch Six*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Shalkes Mitchell*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *40* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*C. M. Dunlap  
D. H. Thompson*

Signatures of witnesses.

*Sally England  
Enoch Six*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 8*, 1907

*J. J. Crawford*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

6 Images

No. 2 + 1

Action: Admitted

Name: Anna Lind and 2 children. Residence: Smith Street, Chicago

Reasons:

Letter of introduction from Chicago through the same  
source

2418



Application no. 2418  
with  
Application no. 252.



No. 2418

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Nana Ofield*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 9 1906  
No.

2418

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Hana Ofield  
Indian name: Dant Kuma
2. Residence: Del Dist ea / of
3. Town and post office: South Chest City
4. County: McDonald Co
5. State: Mo
6. Date and place of birth: 1889 Del Dist ea / of
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My father Jah-ri-ca  
Grand Parents Gae-tae, Kay ja-le-3a,  
2 uncles, A-Sam-hy, & Oo-ji-ga-3a-na-3ke,  
2 aunts, Ka-3e, & La-cha-le.
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Bab Ofield  
40
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Jah-ri-ca Snell (as Snail)  
Indian name: Jah-ri-ca  
Mother—English name: Kate Snell  
Indian name: ca-ty  
Maiden name: Sesimpuse
11. Where were they born?  
Father: old nation  
Mother: Del Dist ea / of
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Del Dist ea / of  
Mother: " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 7/4-1902 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes in 1857 & several times since  
& in 1893 & matters with Dames cany for allotment  
in Del Dist*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Jinnie Bushyhead</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Jola Girl</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	<i>Lan Rathingaard</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>Loan Snell</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>"</i>
(5)	<i>Chas Snell</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>"</i>
(6)	<i>Ellick Snell</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>Nancy Snell</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>"</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Snail</i>	<i>Senimpuse</i>
<i>Yaa-tas-ka</i>	
<i>Dant Knarr</i>	
<i>Ja-le-za</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Del nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Del Dist e n j*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Katie Snell (my mother)*  
 Indian name: *Dant Knarr*  
 Residence: *Living near Smiths Chest City Md in Del Dist e n j*
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: *Jahniea Snell (my father)*  
 Indian name: *Jah-ni-ee*  
 Residence: *Died 7-4-1902*
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: *A-Dam-hy*  
 Residence: *oo-ji-ja-sa-na-ske*
- (5) English name: *Ka-ge*  
 Indian name: *& La-cha-le*  
 Residence: *all dead, Dant Knarr date of death*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes in 1893, a few times Dams  
& with the Dames cany for allotment  
in Del Dist e n j*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*These names may not be spelled as they appear on the rolls.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Nora O'Field*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 2*, 1907 *J J Crawford* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Sally England* and *Charles Mitchell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Nora O'Field*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *22* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark. *E M Dunlap*  
*T A Thompson*

Signatures of witnesses. *Sally England*  
*Charles Mitchell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 5*, 1907 *J J Crawford* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

6 Images

No. 2419

Action: Admitted

Name: *Henry Miller*

and children.

Residence: *Smith West City*

Reasons:

*Letter of no-obj and name through the same source*

2419

No. 2419

Name Nancy Snell

With No. 2520

Remarks:

Missing.



No. 2419

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Nancy Snell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 9 1906
No.

2419

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Harvey Snell

Indian name: Dant Know

2. Residence: Del Dist en Jay

3. Town and post office: South West City

4. County: McDonald

5. State: Mo

6. Date and place of birth: 1886 Del Dist en Jay

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: my father Jahm-see

Grand Parents Goo-tas-ka & Ja-le-ga.

& Aunts Ka-ze & Ja-cha-le

& Uncles A-tun-hij & ee-gi-ja-sa-na-ke

8. Are you married? no

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Jahm-see Snell, formerly Snail

Indian name: Jahm-see

Mother—English name: Katie Snell

Indian name: Dant Know

Maiden name: Katie Besimpense

11. Where were they born?

Father: Old Nation

Mother: Del Dist en Jay

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Del Dist en Jay

Mother: " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: July 4-1902 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes in 1897 & several times since  
 then up to 1893 & mother with Daws came for  
 allotment in Del Dist*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jennie Bushhead	1866	Living
(2)	Lou Rathbun	1870	"
(3)	Ida Giv	1868	"
(4)	Lou Snell	1874	"
(5)	Chasie Snell	1880	"
(6)	Elick Snell	1882	"
(6)	Maria Opie	1884	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Dant Knorr</i>	<i>Serimpuse (White man)</i>
<i>Goo-tas-ka</i>	
<i>Dant Knorr</i>	
<i>Ja-le-za</i>	

17. Where were they born?

*Del Dist*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Del Dist*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Katie Snell (my mother)*
- Indian name: *Dant Knorr*
- Residence: *near South Chest City main Del Dist*
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: *Jahmicia Snell*
- Indian name: *Jahm-i-ia*
- Residence: *Del 7/4-1900*
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_
- Indian name: *A-Daw-hy*
- Residence: *Oo-ji-ja-sa-na-3ke*
- (5) English name: *Ka-3e*
- Indian name: *La-cha-le*
- Residence: *all dead, Dant Knorr date of death*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Yes in 1893, a few times then  
 with the Daws came for allotment in Del Dist*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*These names are given orally  
& may not be spelled as I have  
them on the roll*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*attest to mark*  
*C. M. Durlak* (Signature.) *Harry Snell*  
*J. H. Thompson*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Oct, 1906.

My commission expires May 5, 1907 *J. J. Crawford*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Sally England and Charles Mitchell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Harry Snell, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 19 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*C. M. Durlak* *Sally England*  
*J. H. Thompson* *Charles Mitchell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires May 5, 1907 *J. J. Crawford*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

11 Images

No. 1111

Action: Admitted

Name: Charles Whitmore and 2 children. Residence: Coates, Fla.

Reasons:

Brother of #1147. Enrolled as Charles Whitmore  
Young Brother

2420

No. 2420

Name Whitmore, Charles

With No. 1847

Remarks:

No. 2420

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles Whitman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 9 1906 No.
--

2420

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Charlie Whitmire

Indian name: Charlie

2. Residence: Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office: Proctor

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: April 14th 1849 - Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Nancy Faught - Elizabeth

Whitmire - Nathaniel Whitmire - Stephen

Whitmire - Sampson Dick - Nancy Dick - Jane Dick

Mark Tiger - Sam Tiger - Eli Faught -

Wheeler Faught - Margaret Faught - Catherine

*also Dick  
standing down  
and wife*

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Palmyra Whitmire ne Phillips -

57 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: George Whitmire

Indian name: Cowannah

Mother—English name: Betsy ne Elizabeth Whitmire

Indian name: Inatsie

Maiden name: Betsy Faught

11. Where were they born?

Father: State of Georgia

Mother: "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Nation Indian Territory

Mother: Cherokee

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: May 1<sup>st</sup> 1871 Mother: Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1887



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Further on George Whitman drew in the old settler payment Betsy Whitman drew in the emigrant payment*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <i>Charlotte Whitman</i>	<i>Feb 14-1847</i>	
(2) <i>Charlie Whitman</i>	<i>April 14-1849</i>	
(3) <i>Delilah Whitman</i>	<i>April 14-1857</i>	
(4) <i>John Whitman</i>	<i>June 30th 1853 - May 10th 1886</i>	
(5) <i>Walter Whitman</i>	<i>Sept 27-1855 - April - 1893</i>	
(6) <i>Eli H. Whitman</i>	<i>June 13-1858</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Stephen Whitman</i>	<i>Charlotte Whitman nee Downing</i>
<i>Charlotte Whitman</i>	<i>Charlie Fought</i>
	<i>Nancy Fought</i>

17. Where were they born? *State of Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Grandma Fought was the only living then she was here in Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- Grandma Fought's children*
- (1) English name: *Betsy Whitman nee Fought - b. Nov 15-1887*  
 Indian name: *Inataie*  
 Residence: *was in the Cherokee Nation I. S.*
- (2) English name: *Margret Crouch nee Fought*  
 Indian name: *Don't know*  
 Residence: *live in Utah Terr*
- (3) English name: *Wheeler Fought*  
 Indian name: *Don't know*  
 Residence: *live in Cherokee Nation I. S.*
- (4) English name: *Eli Fought*  
 Indian name: *Don't know*  
 Residence: *live in Cherokee Nation I. S.*
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *was enrolled and drew money in what was called strip pay - 1845 have received my allotment - in the Cherokee Nation*

- Children of George and Betsy Whitman
- |    |                    |                      |            |
|----|--------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 7  | White Whitman      | Dec 9 - 1860<br>Born | Dead       |
| 8  | Nancy Jane Whitman | Feb 18 - 1868        | April 1893 |
| 9  | Margret Whitman    | Dec 16 - 1867        |            |
| 10 | Geo Getty Whitman  | Jun 11 - 1871        |            |
| 11 | Stephen Whitman    | 1841                 | 1875       |
| 12 | Nathaniel Whitman  | 1845                 | 1866       |

als claim on young bird Dick  
 father of Sampson Jane and  
 Nancy Dick first cousin  
 to Betsy Whitman ne Faught

PLEASE FILM WITH INSERT IN  
 PLACE OVER APPLICATION, ALSO  
 FILM APP. WITHOUT INSERT.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Forther or George Whitman drew in the old settler payment Betsy Whitman drew in the emigrant payment*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Charlotte Whitman</i>	<i>Feb 14-1847</i>	
(2)	<i>Charlie Whitman</i>	<i>April 14-1849</i>	
(3)	<i>Delilah Whitman</i>	<i>April 14-1857</i>	
(4)	<i>John Whitman</i>	<i>June 30th 1853</i>	<i>May 10th 1886</i>
(5)	<i>Walter Whitman</i>	<i>Sept 27-1853</i>	<i>April - 1893</i>
(6)	<i>Eli H. Whitman</i>	<i>June 13-1858</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Stephen Whitman</i>	<i>Charlotte Whitman widow</i>
<i>Charlotte Whitman</i>	<i>Charlie Fought</i>
	<i>Nancy Fought</i>

17. Where were they born? *State of Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Grandma Fought was the only <sup>one</sup> living then she was here in Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

Grandma's Children	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:
(1)	<i>Betsy Whitman nee Fought - b. Nov 15-1887</i>	<i>Tratsie</i>	<i>was in the Cherokee Nation I. S.</i>
(2)	<i>Margret Crouch nee Fought</i>	<i>Don't know</i>	<i>live in Utah Ter</i>
(3)	<i>Wheeler Fought</i>	<i>Don't know</i>	<i>live in Cherokee Nation I. S.</i>
(4)	<i>Eli Fought</i>	<i>Don't know</i>	<i>live in Cherokee Nation I. S.</i>
(5)			

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *was enrolled and drew money in what was called strip pay 1843 have received my allotment in the Cherokee Nation*

Children of George and Betsy Whitman

7	White Whitman	Dec 9 - 1860 Born	Dead
8	Nancy Jane Whitman	Feb 16 - 1863	April 1893
9	Margret Whitman	Dec 16 - 1867	
10	Geo Getty Whitman	Jan 4 - 1871	
11	Stephen Whitman	1841	1875
12	Nathaniel Whitman	1845	1866

also claim on young bird Dick  
 father of Sampson Jane and  
 Nancy Dick first cousin  
 to Betsy Whitman ne Taught



Children of George and Betsy Whitman

7	White Whitman	Dec 9 - 1860 Born	Dec 9 - 1860	Dec 9 - 1860
8	Nancy Jane Whitman	Feb 18 - 1863	April 1893	
9	Margret Whitman	Dec 16 - 1867		
10	Geo Getty Whitman	Jan 11 - 1871		
11	Stephen Whitman	1844	1875	
12	Nathaniel Whitman	1845	1866	

also claim on young bird Dick's  
 father of Sampson Jane and  
 Nancy Dick first cousin  
 to Betsy Whitman ne Faught

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*Further on George Whitman drew in the old settler payment Betsy Whitman drew in the emigrant payment*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) Charlotte Whitman	Feb 14-1847	
(2) Charlie Whitman	April 14-1849	
(3) Delilah Whitman	April 14-1857	
(4) John Whitman	June 30th 1853	May 10th 1886
(5) Walter Whitman	Sept 27-1853	April-1893
(6) Eli H. Whitman	June 13-1858	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Stephen Whitman	Charlotte Whitman ne Dowling
Charlotte Whitman	Charlie Fought
	Nancy Fought

17. Where were they born? *State of Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Grandma Fought was the only one living then she was here in Cherokee Nation.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

*Grandma Fought's children*

(1) English name: <i>Betsy Whitman ne Fought</i>	<i>Nov 15-1887</i>
Indian name: <i>Trataie</i>	
Residence: <i>was in the Cherokee Nation I.T.</i>	
(2) English name: <i>Margret Couch ne Fought</i>	
Indian name: <i>Don't know</i>	
Residence: <i>live in Utah Terr</i>	
(3) English name: <i>Wheeler Fought</i>	
Indian name: <i>Don't know</i>	
Residence: <i>live in Cherokee Nation I.T.</i>	
(4) English name: <i>Eli Fought</i>	
Indian name: <i>Don't know</i>	
Residence: <i>live in Cherokee Nation I.T.</i>	
(5) English name: _____	
Indian name: _____	
Residence: _____	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*was enrolled and drew money in what was called strip pay 1843 have received my allotment in the Cherokee Nation*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My grand parents were all dead in 1835 - except Grandma Nancy Taught - who died in 1867*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Charlie Whitmire*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*John C. Rogers*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

I personally appeared before me *Ben Crittenton* and *Louis Weaver*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Charlie Whitmire*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *45* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *us* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Emma Crittenton*  
*Willie Whitmire* *Louis Weaver*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190

*John C. Rogers*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary Crittendon and C M Crowder who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known 30 for \_\_\_\_\_ years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mary Crittendon  
C M Crowder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1907.

Chas M Crowder  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2420

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

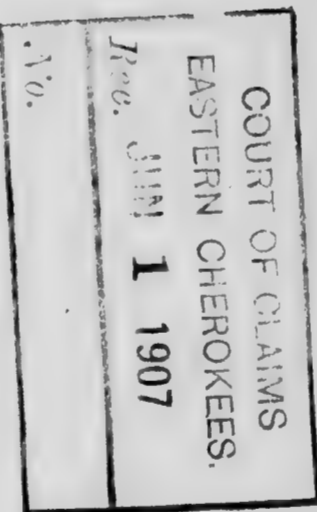
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Charlie Whitman

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2420.

1. State your full name: Charlie Whitmire
2. Residence and post office: Proctor
3. County: Dist. 14
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Apr 14<sup>th</sup> 1849 Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or ~~husband~~: Palmire Whitmire age 25
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jaes. Whitmire</u>	<u>Eighteen</u>	<u>Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1888</u>
(2)	<u>William Whitmire</u>	<u>Fourteen</u>	<u>Sept 2 - 1892</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Wetville in 1899 by the commission of the Five civilized Tribes

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The above applicants received allotment in the Cherokee Nation

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Charlie Whitmire

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May 1907.

Chas M Crowder  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary Crittendon and C M Crowder who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known 30 for \_\_\_\_\_ years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mary Crittendon  
C M Crowder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1907.

Chas M Crowder  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2420

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

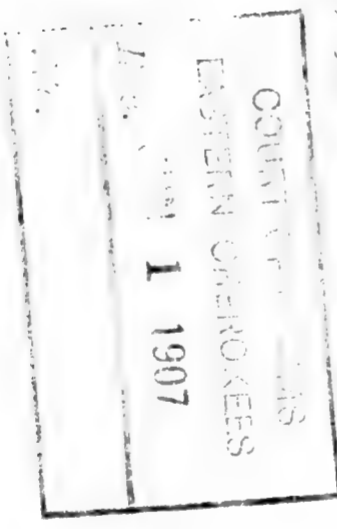
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Charlie Whitmore

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Providence, R. I.

May 1 - 1907

601 Green Building

Washington, D. C.

I am a son of  
Charles Whitcomb, and  
my father is a soldier in  
the service of the Republic

and his son ought

to be a soldier

and his son ought

to be a soldier

and his son ought

to be a soldier

12 Images

No. 242

Action: *Excluded*

Name: *Mr. & Mrs. [unclear]* and *[unclear]* children. Residence: *[unclear]*

Reasons: *As per [unclear] # [unclear]*

*Ref. # 4293*

2421

No. 2421

Name Eliza A. Lawrence

With No. 16

Remarks :

No. 2421

*see 14593*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Mrs Eliza<sup>OF</sup> A Lawrence  
X2, R. H. D. Dallas  
Ga*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 9 1906 No.
--

*Filed by  
Ballou & Bennett  
Dalhousie  
Ga*

12421

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Mrs. Eliza A. Lawrence

Indian name: — John Tidwell

2. Residence: — near Dallis Ga

3. Town and post office: RFD 2 Dallis

4. County: Paulding

5. State: Ga

6. Date and place of birth: 37 years Paulding Ga

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

John Tidwell Grand Father Cherokee

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Wife 37 - Husband 45

My name Eliza A. Lawrence, Claimant

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: John Brown

Indian name: do Tidwell

Mother—English name: Lodusta A. Brown

Indian name: Lodusta, Tidwell

Maiden name: ~~Miss Eliza A. Brown~~

Miss Lodusta Tidwell Cherokee

11. Where were they born?

Father: S.C.

Mother: Paulding Co. Ga or S.C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Paulding Co. Ga

Mother: do

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1893

Mother: 1902 May 14



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *yes, Mother was, and drew her money & land in the Ter. under Lodusta to Brown*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Nancy Brown</i>		
(2)	<i>Clairmont Liza &amp; a</i>		
(3)	<i>James do</i>		
(4)	<i>Mary J do</i>		
(5)	<i>Francis do</i>		
(6)	<i>Mary J next Josie T next Caroline</i>		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Grand Father was <del>from</del> <sup>Brown</sup> <del>his</del> <del>side</del></i>	
<i>and <del>was</del> John Tidwell was Grand</i>	
<i>Father &amp; was Cherokee I know but</i>	
<i>little about Grand Parents</i>	

17. Where were they born? *SC is my information*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Darlington Co + Ga + in SC before coming to Ga*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Brown + Tidwells is all I know</i>
Indian name:	<i>Mansel Tidwell</i>
Residence:	<i>on some mountain Ala</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Bob Tidwell is Indian</i>
Indian name:	<i>do</i>
Residence:	<i>O. No. Tidwell in the Indian Ter</i>
(3) English name:	<i>John do</i>
Indian name:	<i>John Tidwell his</i>
Residence:	<i>Atlanta Ga</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Perington Tidwell is Indian</i>
Indian name:	<i>Perington Tidwell</i>
Residence:	<i>Cherokee Co, Ala</i>
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	<i>Bob Tidwell his,</i>
Residence:	<i>Indian Ter</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *I don't know*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Tidwell was Indian  
Brown, White was white  
can not tell much of them*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Young deer a half brother to John Tidwell  
is in the Ind Ter - he + his brothers was, jagua  
mong + Land Present Tidwell, Mary White a  
sister. ~~Adminda~~ Kenghes a sister, Saffrona  
Tidwell a sister Versanova Tidwell all went to the  
Ter + was paid some + money + is my people*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mrs Eliza A Lawrence*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

*Jr J Baker Clerk S.C.*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. H. Foster* and *C. F. Brewell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Eliza A Lawrence*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know *she* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to make.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. H. Foster*

*C. F. Brewell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

*Jr J Baker Clerk S.C.*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

BEFORE MAILING YOUR REPLY READ THIS LETTER CAREFULLY AND SEE THAT ALL INQUIRIES ARE FULLY ANSWERED.

As our expense for postage is very heavy, parties writing us should bear in mind that we are corresponding with them concerning their own business, that we get no pay at all unless we get the claim allowed, and always enclose a sufficient number of stamps for conducting same. The matter of postage is important to us, and we are obliged to ask each claimant to keep us whole in this respect, and as this is only reasonable and right, we hope you will comply in your own case. The average amount of postage required is in original and new disability cases about 50c., straight increase 20cts.

**Practice**

before the Courts in the District of Columbia,  
Committees of Congress, and the  
Executive Departments.

Seven years Examiner and Principal Examiner  
U. S. Pension Office.

Pensions and Increase Pensions a Specialty.

Correspondence solicited upon any subject  
pertaining to claims against the Government.

Always enclose postage and fee for  
search when title is involved,  
to insure prompt reply.

**POSTAGE**

# J. C. DePutron & Co., ATTORNEYS AT LAW,

P. O. BOX 165.

Washington, D. C., July 3rd. 1907. 190

Guion Miller, Esq.  
Spec. Com'r. Court of Claims,

Sir:--

In the matter of the Eastern Cherokees, it appears that John Tidwell was at one time on the roll and paid, but that for some reason his name was dropped from the roll.

Of his descendants in the Indian Territory, there have been enrolled as Eastern Cherokee Indians the following: as shown by the records of the Dawes Commission:

- Please H. Tidwell,
- Minor L. Tidwell,
- Loduska Ann Brown,
- Mary White,
- Grabe A. Hughes,
- Versoney Tidwell,

Among the claims filed by me, there appear as claiming to be relatives of the above, and descendants of the said John Tidwell, the following:

- Albert:-- Bessie:-- and Lou Etta Bone. 14570
- Doyie:-- John Priestly:-- Social:-- Lewis Webster:-- Maucel Matthew:-- 14509
- Melvin:-- and Nellie:-- Cravitt. 14523
- Bell:-- Bessie:-- Jessie:-- Lessie:-- Lula Emeline:-- and Walter 11318 14522
- Grier. 14597 14598
- C.L.:-- Clemmie:-- and Ruth Johnson. 2421 14596
- Bessie Lee:-- Cindy Floyd:-- Eliza Ann:-- Georgia Bell:-- John 12018 14592
- Franklin:-- Josie Caroline:-- Lizzie:-- and Robert Henry Lawrence. 12017 12016 12019
- Etta Estelle:-- Mary Ann:-- Romie Lee:-- Strickland. 15733
- George:-- John G.:-- Walter P. 15734 and Willie Tidwell. 12009 12008

which information is furnished you with a view to assisting in getting them collated in the family group, as they all claim through a common ancestor.

The other members of the family having been recognized and enrolled by the tribe and the Dawes Commission, it is presumed that upon investigation the above will also be conceded to be entitled.

Yours very truly,

*J. C. DePutron*

**Parties having claims against the United States for Pensions are referred to the following from among those for whom we have obtained Pensions**

<p>Elias Stutzman William H. Kautz George Ferris Sarah Mahoney Jesse Hewitt William B. Dodge Annie Woodward Chauncey Dickey Robert Atwell Henry Staffnell Mary F. Gibbs David F. Black Samuel S. Aldridge Alexander Enos William H. Jackson Frank C. Chase William H. Peterson Dwight C. Chapman Dossie Walrond James Hughes Sarah A. Coleman Elizabeth Miller Alonzo Heyer Mary E. Elrod Chas. A. Flowers Catherine Cauffield Amelia Parkhurst John W. Jones Martha E. Lonas Adam Custer Peter V. Statts Luther C. Ives Robert H. Moore Augustus Pifer James C. Gibney Lavinia C. Griffith Francis Sadler Stephen O. Stamp Rosa A. Bagger Dan'l B. Wayland William Drummond Rozelda L. Emery Tobias Fisher Amos B. Watson James Coleman Robert F. Boteler William Partridge Margaret A. Garver William S. Jones Lewis Weatherhead John C. Pile George I. Wright Henry H. Hyde William P. Williams William Shaffer Calvin Graves James H. Deal James Turley Fannie E. De Voe Edward G. Grems Wm. Hochstetter Mary Seiss William H. Barto Jacob Custer James W. Lewis Fanning L. Beasley Mary G. Appold Josiah Frank Sibria Lawrence Joseph Skidmore Lydia Ann Rogers Mary Reese Sallie Red-Bird Josiah Bowers Albert Adams Sexton P. Williams Ammaniah Lohr William Cronin Frederick J. Draper Celonous D. Grew John F. Wren John A. Bobst Susan Hammond Calvin Goodwin Esther Roberts William W. Jackson William R. Bateman Wm. Gohl Edmond D. Crossley Mary E. Wilcox</p>	<p>Somerset, Penn. Latrobe, Penn. Cincinnati, Ohio. Ogdensburg, N. Y. Foltz, Penn. Lewinsville, Va. Wellington, Mo. Somerset, Pa. St. Joseph, Mo. Brooklyn, N. Y. Sleepy-Eye, Minn. Fayetteville, Penn. Guilford, Mo. Friedens, Penn. Prescott, Canada. Kansas City, Mo. Somerset, Penn. Tula, N. Y. La Fayette, Tenn. Ogdensburg, N. Y. Bowers Hill, Va. Stoyestown, Penn. Brooklyn, N. Y. Gentry, Tenn. Long Bush, New Zealand. Troy, Penn. Canastota, N. Y. Burleson, Ala. La Fayette, Tenn. Stoyestown, Penn. Vienna, Va. Sleepy-Eye, Minn. Cullman, Ala. Somerset, Penn. Olean, N. Y. Castleton, Va. Byrne, Tenn. Lovington, Ills. Los Angeles, Cal. Jenners' X Roads, Pa. Empire, Ala. Delta, Colo. Berlin, Penn. Ada, Minn. Colemans, Penn. Hartsells, Ala. Geneva, N. Y. Hanceville, Md. Hanceville, Ala. Ada, Minn. Somerset, Penn. Adams, N. Y. College Park, Ga. Olean, N. Y. Somerset, Penn. Cornland, Va. Wilcox, Penn. Alexandria, So. Dak. Jersey Shore, Penn. Canastota, N. Y. Somerset, Penn. Emmitsburg, Md. Kirkville, N. Y. Stoyestown, Penn. Portsmouth, Va. Clara City, Minn. Portsmouth, Va. Jenner's X Roads, Pa. Hartsells, Ala. Guilford, Mo. Legore, Md. Lambertsville, Penn. Kansas, Ind. Ty. Lambertsville, Penn. Limestone, N. Y. Denison, Texas. Hooversville, Penn. Clearwater, Neb. Jonesboro, Ark. Portsmouth, Va. Denver, Col. Jersey Shore, Penn. Pleasant Hill, Mo. Palenville, N. Y. Bridgetown, Va. Temperance Hall, Tenn. Norfolk, Va. Salladasburg, Penn. Homer, N. Y. Meredosia, Ill.</p>	<p>Daniel J. Robertson Joseph Nickles Penelope Herbert Mary E. Heflin Jane Imhoff Robert B. Lawrence Willie E. Gibson William J. Harvey Dinah Sanders Addie E. Sprague Catherine Nelson George L. White Alice A. Boardman Jos. W. Peck Frank Beyer John D. Hughes Egbert W. Brown Sarah A. P. Martin Alonzo F. Wentworth Nettie Hatch Carter H. Self Harvey Kitchens Lydia A. Detrich Elbert McCune Frances Norman John A. Parker Andrew J. Humphrey Fredricka Schwan David Stevens Horace H. Dudley John Reid Willard Parker Alvah T. Orvis Edward Shipman Johr P. Harris Benjamin Grosse William H. F. Parker David Wills Elizabeth A. Hartung Nathaniel P. Kenney Milton P. Willard Sarah J. Vest Edgar Elmendorf James C. Holland John A. Rutledge Ellen Smoot Sanford D. Ramey Nancy A. Sparks Wilhelmina Remele Mary Scoville Emma E. Shelleman Christiana Harlan Nancy Strayer Philip Hines George I. Higgins Catharine Wright Newton J. Chamblee Richard M. Johnston Drury C. Whitehead Clio C. Lamoreaux Sophia Smith Jeremiah Wilson Laura V. Smith John Lang George W. Allen James M. Rosborough Maria H. Reams Anna Eliza Evans Aggie Du-so-yo-be Rachel A. Carle Walter Cleveland Susan A. Apple Angeline Clark Peter Johnson Young Deer Napoleon Childress Patrick O'Malley Mary A. Campbell John H. Mentzer Wiley T. Johnston John W. Guthery John Moore Joseph Blackwell Henry M. Gray Samuel Drane Frank A. Wright Susan Hawkins Elmyra Everett Lewis P. H. Bennet George Howard</p>	<p>Loco, Va. Pratt City, Ala. Fortsmouth, Va. Staunton, Va. Berlin, Penn. Olean, N. Y. Bessemer, Ala. Oneida, N. Y. Atlanta, Ga. Forestport, N. Y. Center City, Minn. S. &amp; S. Home, Bath, N. Y. Forestport, N. Y. Bemidji, Minn. Cullman, Ala. Sayre, Oklahoma. Jasper, Texas. Washington, D. C. Lovington, Ill. Filmore, N. Y. Enid, Miss. Eureka, Cal. Gettysburg, Pa. Faith, Georgia. Hayes' Store, Virginia. Hutchinson, Ala. Canastota, N. Y. Cullman, Ala. 836 W. Jackson St., Phoenix, Arizona. Fremont, Wisconsin. Bridgetown, Virginia. Prescott, Canada. Cold Brook, N. Y. Osteen, N. C. Fall River Mills, California. 991 S. 3rd St., Wilmington, N. C. Chico, California. Robinett, Tenn. David Wills 321 3rd St., Portsmouth, Va. 458 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y. Loretto, Ala. Eva, Alabama. Palenville, N. Y. 910 16th St., Denver, Colo. Canton, Georgia. Pioneer, Ohio. 228 S. Broad St., Trenton, N. J. Cherry, Alabama. Sleepy Eye, Minn. Vernon Centre, N. Y. Fairplay, Pa. Jersey Shore, Pa. S. Main St., Jersey Shore, Pa. Garysville, Virginia. Soldier, Ky. Balston, Virginia. Blountsville, Ala. Alexandria, Tenn. Glen Allen, Ala. Centre Hill, Florida. Gatesville, N. C. Russellville, Tenn. 1042 C St., S. W. Washington, D. C. Olean, N. Y. Cabot, Arkansas. Overbrook, Kansas. 592 Kempton St., New Bedford, Mass. Skaneateles, N. Y. Oaks, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty. Lime Rock, Connecticut. W. Clarksville, N. Y. Lovington, Illinois. S. Main St., Muncy, Pa. Centre City, Minn. Oaks, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty. Wagoner, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty. 29 Middle St., Geneva, N. Y. Hudgens, Tenn. Emmitsburg, Maryland. Corona, Ala. Townley, Ala. 414 Monterey St., Dennison, Texas. 33 River St., Olean, N. Y. Delta, Colorado. Duke Centre, Pa. • Temperance Hall, Tenn. 53 State St., Geneva, N. Y. Gunn City, Mo. Young Blood, Tenn. Tampico, Va.</p>	<p>Carl Brenner George F. W. Strieby Anna Fenstermarker Emma L. Dyer David Shildt Annie Reihart Andrew M. Cook Charles S. Zeck Samuel Cauley Walter Squirrel George W. Barnes Samuel Christman Louisa Sanders Gilbert J. Denniston James B. Cochran Sophia Wagner Braxton Malone Emma F. Shrieves Robert Jackson Ellen Linsley Nathan Richardson Caroline Kesler Cason C. Pruitt Margaret A. Pugh Ada Whiting Ed. C. Wenschhof Esther J. Swan Eliza J. Hinchman Thomas Bryan Jacob Cottle Julia V. White Ellen Bond Henry W. Maurer John Mahoney Wm. H. Milligan Owen Murtaugh W. H. C. McKinster Moulton D. Merrick Emery Osterbrook Harry E. Foster Augustus B. Raut Joseph H. Snider Emery Sibley J. M. Brown Jacob H. Yohe George P. Tuttle David O. Welling George White Jerome Warren Barnabas Porter Melbourne Wilcox August Kohn Albert M. Post Lucinda Davis Wm. Peter Martin Robert Mosely Angy Bland George T. Owen Frances Vest William H. Hutton Julia E. Cole Madison M. Barton Julia A. Angle Elizabeth McHenry Mary Gunter Mary Ballard Rebecca A. King Martha Berry John M. King Sarah A. Taylor Alexander Carter LaF. Farnsworth Cater King Henry Albert Michael Foster George W. Gast John Kettle Mary J. Markell Philemon B. Purvis William H. Sentz John M. White Benj. Bailey Webster</p>	<p>Pasadena, California. 1916 9th St., Washington, D. C. Pine Summit, Pa. 720 King St., Portsmouth. New Midway, Maryland. Clanton, Ala. Decatur, Ala. Emmitsburg, Maryland. Eastville, Virginia. Locust Grove, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty. Olean, N. Y. Wakefield, N. Y. 728 3rd St., Portsmouth. Jersey Shore, Pa. 1323 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Cullman, Ala. Tubbville, Tenn. Glenolden, Pa. Nashville, Tenn. 1203 32nd St., Richmond, Va. Cherokee, Georgia. Cullman, Ala. Double Springs, Ala. 916 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth. Hampton, Virginia. Fairplay, Pennsylvania. Hartselle, Alabama. Eckert, Colorado. Canton, Kansas. Hyndman, Pa. East-End, Virginia. Portsmouth, Virginia. Jennerstown, Pa. Onalaska, Wisconsin. Patrick, Texas. Glendale, New York. Adams, Kentucky. So. Greenfield, Missouri. Olean, New York. Portsmouth, Virginia. McConnellsville, New York. Gadsden, Alabama. Pioneer, Ohio. Chickasaw, Alabama. Portsmouth, Virginia. Hillsdale, Michigan. Point of Rocks, Maryland. Eastville Virginia. Knapps Creek, New York. Binghamville, Vermont. Great Valley, New York. Lamberton, Minnesota. Olean, New York. Lovington, Illinois. Nashville, Tenn. Norfolk, Virginia. Alexandria, Virginia. Hartselle, Alabama. Garrison's Point, Alabama. Morey, Alabama. Green Harbor, Mass. Olean, N. Y. Koshkonong, Missouri. Jersey Shore, Pa. Eastville, Virginia. 742 S. Lamar St., Dallas, Tex. Washington, D. C. Portsmouth, Virginia. Four Mile, New York. Winfield, Kansas. Blue Ridge, Georgia. Jersey Shore, Pa. Portsmouth, Virginia. East Berlin, Pa. Nat Mil. Home, Indiana. Lock-Haven, Pa. Hagerstown, Maryland. Williamsport, Pa. Centerville, New York. Barlow, Pa. Olean, New York. Manchester, Tenn.</p>
---	---	---	--	---	---

If you have no personal use for these papers please hand them to some soldier or soldier's widow to whom they may be of value.

**J. C. DEPUTRON & Co.**  
**BOX 165, WASHINGTON, D. C.**

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL AFFIDAVIT**

---

---

CASE OF

---

---

---

AFFIDAVIT OF

---

---

*Date of Execution* \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

FILED BY

---

---

Printed and sold by W. H. Moore & Co., 511 11th St. N. W.  
Box 269, Washington, D. C.

best, certificate of Clerk of Court is not necessary. Write an affidavit just as you would write a letter, stating all the facts, circumstances, dates and places near as you can remember, and if of your own personal knowledge and observation, and state how you know what you say to be true.

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of Georgia, County of Paulding, ss:

In the matter of Claim Eliza Ann Lawrence  
of R.F.D. 2 Dallis Ga

Personally came before me, a Judicial in and for the aforesaid County  
and State, Robert Lawrence aged 48 years,

and [Signature] aged [Signature] years,  
Name of witness.

citizens of the town of Dallis  
Post-office address. Give Street and No. if in city or town.

County of Paulding, State of Ga

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to  
aforesaid case, as follows:

Affiant states that he is the husband  
NOTE—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.

of Eliza A. Lawrence that his wife is  
affiant daughter of John Tidwell  
who died in the Indian Ter. Several years  
ago that John Tidwell & his wife died in  
the Indian Ter. that Pleasant Tidwell  
a son & Babe Tidwell & Mrs Mary White  
daughters of John Tidwell Mrs Groce  
R. Hughes & Miss Vessett Tidwell &  
Miss Teen Shuffield a daughter & Miss  
Ader Tidwell & Sofronia Tidwell all  
children of John Tidwell who are now  
in the Indian Ter. as Cherokees & who was  
provided for their interest as affiant  
understand are on the Role of 1857.

That Mrs Nancy Miller & Mrs Mary J  
Tigoe of Drib Creek Ind Ter are sisters  
of claimant Mrs Eliza A. Lawrence and  
was beneficiaries of a division of funds  
under the Dawes Comm. that all of them  
are relatives of John Tidwell named above

That Mrs Lawrence was a widow mother of claimant on the  
Role of 1857. & am in the Indian Ter. as are on Drib Creek Ind Ter  
Neighbour of claimant  
I further declare that I have no interest in said case and as are not  
concerned in its prosecution.

1. D. H. Will } Robert Lawrence  
2. D. G. Croker. only }  
If Affiants sign by mark, two witnesses who can write, sign here. (Signature of Affiants.)

NOTE.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark (+), two persons who can write must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.  
The official before whom papers are executed is not a competent witness to a mark. [OVER.]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above named affiant ; and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant , and acquainted h with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution, and that said affiant personally known to me; that he credible person and so reputed in the community in which he reside .

Witness my hand and official seal this 3rd day of Nov., 1906

[Sign here.]

B. E. Crocker, Clerk

ADD SEAL HERE.

This can be executed before any officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. If such officer uses a seal, certificate of Clerk of Court is not necessary. If no seal is used, then such certificate must be attached. Write an affidavit just as you would write a letter, stating all the facts, circumstances, dates and places near as you can remember, and if of your own personal knowledge and observation, and state how you know what you say to be true

No.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

CASE OF

AFFIDAVIT OF

Date of Execution

FILED BY

Cherokee  
Eliza A. Lawrence



State of Georgia, Dawson County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS.

THAT A. Eliza Ann Lawrence

have constituted, made and appointed, and by these presents do make, constitute and appoint Wm. B. Bell & F. A. Conner of Colquhoun Ga true and lawful Attorney in fact, for me and in my name, place and stead, to prosecute my claim for a share interest in the fund appropriation by act of Congress of June 30, 1906 and the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905 and May 28, 1906 in favor of the Eastern Cherokee

giving and granting unto them said Attorney full and whole power and authority in and about the premises; and generally to do and perform all and every act and acts, thing and things, device and devices, in the law whatsoever needful and necessary to be done in and about the premises, and for me and in my name to do, execute and perform, as largely and amply, to all intents and purposes, as I might or could do, if I were personally present; and an Attorney or Attorneys under authority for the purpose aforesaid to make and substitute; hereby ratifying and confirming all that

my said Attorney or substitute shall lawfully do by virtue hereof.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 2 day of Nov in the year of our Lord, One Thousand ~~Eight~~ nine Hundred and Six

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

W. B. Baker Clerk of C.

A. Eliza Ann Lawrence [SEAL.]

[SEAL.]

[SEAL.]

Sir 324 Houston Atlanta Ga May 28 07

On Nov 7 06/ I forwarded an Application in favor of Mrs Eliza A Lawrence of Dallis Ga. It failed to receive a No for this Claim 2421

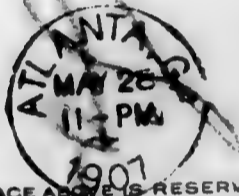
Lizzie Braswell of Dallis Ga. This Claim was mailed Jan 21 07 and no Receipt No. has reached me

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
MAY 31 1897  
Rec. No.

J. S. Dobbins Atlanta Ga Filed Jan 30 /07  
Very Resp 15639

Card

J. H. Ballou  
Callham Ga



*Handwritten scribbles and initials, possibly "A" and "K".*

POSTAL CARD.

THE SPACE ABOVE IS RESERVED FOR POSTMARK.  
THE SPACE BELOW IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

The Hon Guin Miller

601. Oury Building

Washington D C

6 Pages

No. 2,1472

Action: *Admission*

Name: *Andronache Ben. [unclear]* and *[unclear]* children.

Residence: *[unclear]*

Reasons: *Sister of # 230*

2422

No. 2422.

Name *Quartermaster B Sheet*

With No. 2205.

Remarks:

*Pictor of*  
No. 2422 2205

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Andromache Bell Shelton,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec No. 9 1906 No.
--

2422

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Andromache Bell Shelton.

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Vinita, I. T. (Now visiting in Texas.)

3. Town and post office:

Vinita

4. County:

Cherokee Nation (Northern Judicial Dist.)

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

Georgia, Murray Co. Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1831.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

In my own right, & from my father, John A. Bell (Jack), my aunt Sarah Bell Watie, my uncle D. J. Bell, my aunt Eleanor Vann, my uncle Richard F. Martin, my brother John B. Bell, my sister Elizabeth Bell, and the <sup>gene Comiskey Watie's</sup> children of Sarah Bell Watie (Saladin, John & Eva

8. Are you married?

No.

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Harvey Shelton, Died in 1864.

Harvey Shelton (my husband) was a white man.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

John A. Bell. (commonly called Jack Bell)

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Jane Martin Bell.

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Jane Martin.

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation East, Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1805.

Mother:

About 1812. " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Delaware District, Cherokee Nation, I. T.

Mother:

Not living.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1860.

Mother:

About 1840, or 1842.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *My father enrolled in 1851, & paid the per capita allowance by the U. S. Agents at Ft. Gibson.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Josephine,	1833.	1876.
(2)	Charlotte	1835-	1868.
(3)	Lucien B. Bell,	1839.	<del>1858.</del>
(4)	Nancy Bell Harlin,	1842.	
(5)	Elizabeth Bell	1844	1868.
(6)	John R. Bell, About	1840.	1862.

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Grand father	John Bell (white)	John Martin.
G. mother	Charlotte Adair Bell.	Lucy Martin.

*Children of John Martin and his wife Lucy McDaniel.*

	CHILDREN OF JOHN MARTIN	IN CHARLES TON, MARYLAND
1	Charlotte Lynch	died about 1860
2	John Martin	" 1867
3	Nancy Bell	" 1870
4	Sam Bell	" 1872
5	Eliza Richards	" 1859
6	Rachel McDaniel	" 1858
7	Cicero Martin	" 1844
8	Pauline Landrum	" 1870
9	Ann Thompson	" 1850
10	Brier Martin	" 1849
11	Susannah McKain	" 1864
12	Gabriel Martin (son of ... in 50's)	" 1856
13	Richard Martin	" 1868
14	Joseph F. Martin	" 1884
15	Eleanor Martin	" 1868
16	Martha Adair	" 1870

*Children of John Martin & his wife Nancy McDaniel*

17	Milly Duncan	" 1860	in 1885-1897, on ... 188 & 1897.
----	--------------	--------	----------------------------------

*a natural daughter of John Martin*



14. Were they ever enro

where: *My fa*  
*allowance by*

15. Name all your brothe

- (1) *Joseph*
- (2) *Char*
- (3) *Lucie*
- (4) *Nancy*
- (5) *Eliza*
- (6) *John*

16. State English and Ir

possible:

*Grand father* *John*  
*G. mother* *Lucie*

*Children of John Martin*

<i>Children of John Martin and his wife Lucy McDaniel</i>	1	<i>Charlotte Lynch</i>	<i>about 1860</i>
	2	<i>John Martin</i>	<i>" 1867</i>
	3	<i>Nancy Bell</i>	<i>1870</i>
	4	<i>Jane Bell</i>	<i>" 1872</i>
	5	<i>Eliza Richards</i>	<i>" 1859</i>
	6	<i>Rachel McDaniel</i>	<i>" 1858</i>
	7	<i>Cicero Martin</i>	<i>" 1844</i>
	8	<i>Pauline Landrum</i>	<i>" 1870</i>
<i>Children of John Martin &amp; his wife Nelly McDaniel</i>	1	<i>Anna Thompson</i>	<i>" 1850</i>
	2	<i>Brier Martin</i>	<i>" 1849<sup>30</sup></i>
	3	<i>Susannah McKain</i>	<i>" 1864</i>
	4	<i>Gabriel Martin (some times in 50<sup>5</sup>)</i>	<i>" 1857<sup>2</sup></i>
	5	<i>Richard Martin</i>	<i>" 1868<sup>1</sup></i>
	6	<i>Joseph F. Martin</i>	<i>" 1884</i>
	7	<i>Eleazer Martin</i>	<i>" 1868</i>
	8	<i>Martha Davis</i>	<i>" 1870</i>
		<i>Willie Duncan</i>	<i>" 1860</i>
		<i>a natural daughter of John Martin</i>	

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *My father enrolled in 1851, & paid the per capita allowance by the U. S. Agent at Ft. Gibson.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Josephine</i>	<i>1833.</i>	<i>1876.</i>
(2)	<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>1835.</i>	<i>1863.</i>
(3)	<i>Lucien B. Bell</i>	<i>1835.</i>	<del>1878.</del>
(4)	<i>Nancy Bell Harlin</i>	<i>1842.</i>	
(5)	<i>Elizabeth Bell</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>1868.</i>
(6)	<i>John R. Bell</i>	<i>About 1840.</i>	<i>1862.</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Grandfather</i>	<i>John Bell (white)</i>	<i>John Martin.</i>
	<i>Charlotte Adair Bell.</i>	<i>Lucy Martin.</i>

Where were they born? *Old Nation East, John married Lucy Martin, John Bell born in South Carolina.*  
 Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Charlotte Bell dead - The others living at that time.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

Children of John Bell & Lucie Charlotte	English name:	Indian name:	Residence:	Date of death:
(1)	<i>Elizabeth Bell Candy</i>			<i>about 1858.</i>
	<i>John A. Bell (Jack)</i>			<i>died 1860.</i>
	<i>Sarah Bell Watie</i>			<i>1880.</i>
(2)	<i>D. J. Bell</i>			<i>1866.</i>
	<i>Samuel Bell</i>			<i>1854.</i>
	<i>Martha Bell Duncan</i>			<i>1857</i>
(3)	<i>Nancy Bell Starr</i>			<i>1864.</i>
	<i>David Bell</i>			<i>1848.</i>
	<i>Charlotte B. Dupree</i>		<i>living - Vinita, I. T.</i>	
(4)	<i>James M. Bell</i>		<i>living - Vinita, I. T.</i>	
(5)				

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes, Ft. Gibson, 1851, 1880-1883-1897, in Cherokee Nation, and am on two smaller payments between 1858 & 1894.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*These people were English speaking & had no Cherokee names except probably among their immediate neighbors, who spoke Cherokee only, - except John Martin. I do not know that*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I am away from Vineta residing in Texas. Have given all information & data to the best of my knowledge & from information rec'd from Andromache Bell Shelton commonly abbreviated to Ann B. Shelton.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Andromache Bell Shelton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 31*, 190*7*

*WR Justice*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. S. Brocken* and *J. S. Cross*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Andromache B. Shelton* makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *28* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. S. Brocken*  
*J. S. Cross*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *May 31*, 190*7*

*WR Justice*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

67  
10/25

No. 2423

Action: Repeat

Name Salvatore

and 4 children.

Residence: Claremont, Pa.

Reasons:

Cousin of #551, and claims through  
the same ancestor

2423

No. ~~224~~ 2473.

Name *Safeway Jan.*

With No. *2247.*

Remarks :

No. 3423

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Lieut. J. T. Tanner, of*  
*Maryland Buttry,*  
For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 9 1906  
No.

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*619 J. St. N.W.*  
*Wash.*  
*D.C.*

2423

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Marayette Tanner.

Indian name: Same

2. Residence: Claremore, Indian Territory.

3. Town and post office: Claremore,

4. County: Cherokee Nation,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: January 1st, 1877.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my mother, Susan Tanner, who was a daughter of Margaret Buttry, who was a daughter of Susan Wolf, who was a daughter of Dennis Wolf, whose name should appear upon the roll of 1855 taken in the state of Tennessee.

8. Are you married? Yes.

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Nancy Tanner, aged 13 years.  
She is a white woman.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: James Tanner.

Indian name: He is a white man.

Mother—English name: Susan Tanner.

Indian name: Susan Tanner.

Maiden name: Susan Buttry.

11. Where were they born?

Father: In Kentucky.

Mother: In Arkansas.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Kentucky.

Mother: In Arkansas.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Now living.

Mother: Now living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Thomas Tanner	Now living.	
(2)	Frank Tanner	deceased.	
(2)	Lady Tanner	deceased	
(3)	Leonard Tanner.	Now living.	
(3)	Elnor Tanner.	Now living.	
(4)	Doney Tanner	Now living.	
(4)	Perpl Tanner.	Now living.	
(4)	Lewis Tanner	Now living.	
(5)	Grover Tanner.	Now living.	
(6)	Jewell Tanner	Now living.	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
English names	on father's side they were	John Buttry
Indian names	all white people.	Margaret Buttry.

17. Where were they born? In Tennessee.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Arkansas.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Joe Buttry.	Cam Buttry.	Finnie Osley.
	Indian name:	Same	Same	Same
	Residence:	Pea Ridge, Ark.	Claremore, I.T.	Washburn, I.C.
(2)	English name:	Ambros Buttry.	Susan Penner,	Calzona Buttry.
	Indian name:	Same	Same	Same
	Residence:	Pea Ridge, Ark.	Claremore, I.T.	Pea Ridge, Ark.
(3)	English name:	Erice Buttry.	Wicy Carter	
	Indian name:	Same	Same	
	Residence:	Grove Spring, I.T.	Pea Ridge, Ark.	
(4)	English name:	John Buttry	Verna Johnson.	
	Indian name:	Same	Same	
	Residence:	Pea Ridge, Ark.	Pea Ridge, Ark.	
(5)	English name:	Josie Brown.	Rosa Day.	
	Indian name:	Same	Same	
	Residence:	Clarksville, Ky.	Deceased	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

Same as given in sections seven and sixteen above.

I desire to claim for my minor children, namely, Sterling Tanner, aged 7 years, Leonard Tanner, aged 5 years, Filmer Tanner, aged 3 years and Beulah, Tanner, aged 6 months, all living at home with me and under my control.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belton A. Lockwood of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name, place and stead, and allow for a commission of ten (10) per cent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Lafayette Tanner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

August 24th, 1906.

*A. G. Wood*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. Herbert Moor* and *John Allen*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lafayette Tanner*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to make.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Herbert Moor*  
*John Allen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_th day of November, 1906.

My commission expires

August 24th, 1906.

*A. G. Wood*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

9 Images

No. 2424

Actions: *[Handwritten]*

Name: *[Handwritten]* and *[Handwritten]* children. Residence: *[Handwritten]*

Reasons: *[Handwritten]*  
*[Handwritten]*

2424

No. 2474.

Name J. V. McArthur.

With No. 1105.

Remarks :

No. 3421

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Susan D. Needham for  
New Bonds of Tombigbee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec NOV 9 1906

No.

hzhz

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619. G. St. Wash.  
D.C.*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Susana V. Needham*

Indian name: *None except*

2. Residence:

*Helrich, Polk County, Missouri*

3. Town and post office:

*Helrich*

4. County:

*Polk*

5. State:

*Missouri*

6. Date and place of birth:

*Greenfield, Laclede County, Missouri, 11/10/1865*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *As the daughter of William Brown, who was the son of Tom Brown deceased, who was the son of Alexander Brown, a Cherokee Indian.*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *John W. Needham 41 years*

*January 20th 1906*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *William Brown*

Indian name: *Same as far as I know*

Mother—English name: *Mary J. Brown*

Indian name: *None*

Maiden name: *Mary J. Stires*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *in State of Tennessee*

Mother: *in North Carolina*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *in Polk County, Missouri*

Mother: *in Polk County, Missouri*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *April 17th 1873* Mother: *Now living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *No. They were not enrolled for benefits.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Frank Brown	Born Aug 9th 1852	aged 54 yrs.
(2)	Mary Brown		Died June 27 1871.
(3)	John Brown		Died Dec 29 1870.
(4)	Graham Brown		Died Oct. 16 1867.
(5)	Jade V. Brown		Died Feb. 7. 1866.
(6)	Mattie Brown	Born July 13th 1866.	aged 40 yrs.
(7)	Feltie Brown		Died Oct 29 1869.
(8)	Lou Brown	Born Oct. 18 1861.	aged 45 yrs.

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Eng.	Lou Brown	Eng. Batts Sires
Ind.	unknown	None
Eng.	Polly Brown	Eng. Ferdy Sires
Ind.	None	None

17. Where were they born? *Lou Brown in Tennessee, Polly Brown in Tennessee, Batts Sires in North Carolina, Ferdy Sires in North Carolina*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *They were all dead in 1851.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Uma Brown* <sup>dead</sup> *date of death unknown*  
 Indian name: *unknown*
- 3 *Eng. Name* *Lue Brown* *Died in 1870.*  
*Residence:* *Ind name unknown.*
- 3 *Eng. Name* *Vilette Brown* *Died 1884.*  
*Indian name:* *unknown.*  
*Residence:*
- 4 *Eng. Name* *Jade Brown* *Died 1902.*  
*Indian name:* *unknown*  
*Residence:*
- 5 *Eng. Name* *Mariah Brown* *Died 1898.*  
*Indian name:* *unknown*  
*Residence:*
- 6 *Eng. Name* *William Brown* *Died 1873.*  
*Indian name:* *unknown.*  
*Residence:*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *never have been*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My father was William Brown who was the son of Tom Brown who was the son of Alexander Brown Cherokee Indian*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva H. Lockwood, of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful attorney, for me, and in my name place and stead, and also her a commission of ten (10) years.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Susan V. Needham*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 15th*, 1906.

*J. B. Hayden*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. E. Rowan* and *William Quirk*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Susan V. Needham*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. E. Rowan*  
*William Quirk*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 15th*, 1906.

*J. B. Hayden*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

December 28. 1907

To the Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
I have a claim in the eastern and  
emigrant Cherokee case of the five  
million dollars to be divided among  
them and I have not heard anything  
of it for some time. I thought I would  
write you my number is 2424. Can  
you tell when this will be settled?  
I would like some information about  
it if you please.

Address Susan W. Reed name  
Aldrich P.O. No. 110  
Adams





Apr 22. 1909 in regard to the  
eastern Cherokee claim of \$5,000,000  
to be distributed I would like to know when  
it will be settled if you no my  
number is 2424 answer if you please  
address Susan O'Neal  
Aldrich Polk Co Mo #2

Oct 15 1908. application  
no. 2424. for Susan S. Meacham  
& children against Polk, so no  
rd no 2. I would like to know  
the reason & how she claims  
with the children as I am one of  
the Eliza and Brown. Will  
what do you think of over  
work. I would like to know  
what you think of the  
some time  
awaiting you  
J. J.

2425

No. 2425.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Ada J. V. Lee* and *3* children. Residence: *Patrick, N.C.*

Reasons:

*It does not appear that any ancestor was a party to the treaties of 1835+36 or 1846 - Nor does it appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled. Shows no real connection with the Eastern Cherokees.*

*misc. Sect. 1629.*

2425

Cherokee, N.C.,

No. 2425- Field?

Name... Ada L. V. Lee

With No. Exc. file

Remarks:

Can not find  
ancestor on  
roll.

*Suppl.*

No. 2425

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ada L. V. Lee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 9 1906
No.

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*2425-619 Shaw*

*2425*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

*Salomon Mills* *Ada. D. V. Lee* *(seal)*  
*mark,*  
State full name

*Emilie Nelson*  
*Witness to*  
*Mills mark.*

English name: *Ada Queen Victory Lee*

Indian name: *Redman*

2. Residence: *Shoal Creek Township Cherokee Co. N.C.*

3. Town and post office: *Patrick N.C.*

4. County: *Cherokee*

5. State: *N.C.*

6. Date and place of birth: *May 1871 Shelby Co. Ga.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through my grand father and grand mother Redman and my mother Nina Redman.*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: *Ephram Lee 70 yrs. old*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *given name unknown Faister*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Nina Faister*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Nina Redman*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *unknown*

Mother: *Ga.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Shoal Creek in Ga.*

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *May 1871* Mother: *about 1872*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I dont know.*

*am informed they were enrolled about 1851*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Elizabeth Faister</i>	<i>not known</i>	<i>unknown</i>
(2)	<i>Layed</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	<i>Louisa</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Redman</i>	<i>Millis</i>
<i>Faister</i>	<i>Millis</i>

*my grand mother Redman was a ~~Indian~~ before she married Redman.*

17. Where were they born? *unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Suppose in Ala*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Vina Redman (my mother)*  
Indian name: *if she had other Brothers &*  
Residence: *Sisters I dont know it.*
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *I have not*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*unknown*  
.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I was told by the man that raised me that my father died one day & I was born the next. my mother was killed in a factory before I was one year old I was raised by Mr James Robnett who told me that my grand father & grand mother Redman were cherokee's & were given money.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Caleman Mills* *ada D. V. Lee*  
*V. G. Hensley* (Signature.) *ada D. V. Lee*  
*Emily Nelson*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
*P. E. Nelson* Justice of the Peace  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Caleman Mills* and *V. G. Hensley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *ada D. V. Lee*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *he* for *1* years and *2* years, respectively, and know *he* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *he* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*Emily Nelson* *ada D. V. Lee*  
*P. E. Nelson* *V. G. Hensley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Oct*, 1906.  
My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
*P. E. Nelson* Justice of the Peace  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



North Carolina, Cherokee County.

I, N.Z. Dewees, Clerk Superior Court in and for Cherokee County in the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify that P.E. Nelson, who signed the foregoing attached certificate is and was at the time of signing the same an acting Justice of the Peace of said County duly commissioned as such and that all his acts as such Justice are entitled to full faith and credit. Witness my hand and seal of Court this the 17th day of Oct. 1906.

*N. Z. Dewees*  
Clerk Superior Court.

92572

No. 405

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Helen J. Nelson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec NOV 9 1906
No.

*Belva F. DeGruy*  
*619 5th or 100-*  
*2425*

foregoing application and statement to be, and that respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents money to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by us are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.  
Signatures of Witnesses.  
D. E. McLean  
W. B. Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1907.  
A. A. Fack  
Notary Public  
Clerk Supreme Court.

My commission expires ..... 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 24251

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

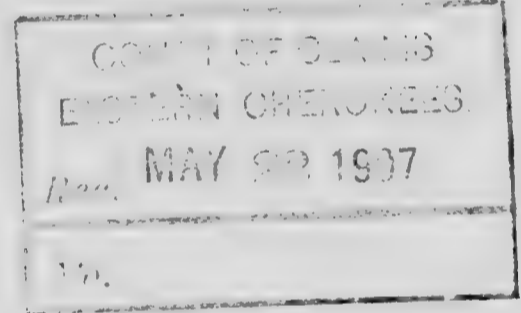
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ephraim Lee, Gdn.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



ELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
SEVENTH NORTHWEST.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2425.

1. State your full name: Ephraim Lee
2. Residence and post office: Patrick
3. County: Cherokee County
4. State: North Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: Union County Georgia 1857
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ada L. Lee 1872
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William Ephraim Lee</u>	<u>6 1/2</u>	<u>1898 - Dec 23</u>
(2)	<u>Julia Ann Lee</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900 - March 20</u>
(3)	<u>Homer Lee</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1904 " 13</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Bevan A. Lockwood  
attorney for my above named children.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ephraim Lee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May 1907.

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me P. E. Nelson and Baxter Nelson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ephraim Lee who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 4 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by us are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

P. E. Nelson

W. B. Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

A. A. Fahn

Notary Public.

Clerk Superior Court.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 24251

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Ephraim Lee, John.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



ELVA A. LOCKWOOD,  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
NORTHEAST.

foregoing application and statements, and that  
respectively, and know ~~to~~ be the identical person ~~to~~ represents ~~to~~ be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, ~~to~~ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
~~to~~ are true, and they have no interest whatever in ~~to~~ claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. H. Taylor*  
*J. P. Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1907.

*W. H. Taylor*  
*J. P. Taylor*  
Notary Public  
in and for the State of Georgia

My commission expires Dec 31, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2425

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Ephraim Lee*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2425

1. State your full name: Ephraim Lee
2. Residence and post office: Patrick
3. County: Worcester
4. State: North Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: 7 50 years Union Co Ga
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ada Queen Victoria Lee
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William Ephraim Lee</u>	<u>4 years</u>	<u>23 1898</u>
(2)	<u>Julia Ann Lee</u>	<u>7 "</u>	<u>Mar 20 - 1900</u>
(3)	<u>Thomas Lee</u>	<u>3 "</u>	<u>Mar 13 - 1904</u>
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ephraim Lee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1907.

Notary Public

My Commission expires

Jan 1, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. H. Kayles and J. L. Kayles who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Johnnie Lee who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 6 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Kayles  
J. L. Kayles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

W. R. [Signature]  
Notary Public.  
Justice of the Peace

My commission expires Dec 31<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Johnnie Lee

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Aug. 5, 1908

Mr. Guion Miller  
your honor Sir  
I want to inform you  
that I did appear promptly  
on the 15th of July  
at Murphy's  
and produced all the  
testimony required  
By your assistant  
Mr. Frank P. Ryan

A. C. v. Lee

Patrick  
No



<sup>FDR</sup>  
Appl. #2425.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

July 30, 19 08.

Ada L. V. Lee,  
Patrick, N. C.

Madam:

You were notified to appear at Murphy on July 15th, before my assistant, Frank D. Ryan and produce additional testimony in the matter of your application to participate in the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees.

You failed to appear and produce any witnesses, and as we will not be in your section of the country again for the purpose of taking testimony, it will be absolutely necessary that you answer each and every one of the enclosed list of questions at the very earliest possible date. If you cannot possibly answer any given question, so state, that we may know it has not escaped your notice.

Very respectfully,

*Guinn Miller,*  
Special Commissioner.

FDR/MLS.

1 page <sup>rejected</sup> at Topes the 11/19/99

The State north line  
Cherokee Co  
Mr. Miller Dear Sir  
I write my self to  
drop you with few  
lines to now what  
you have done  
with do. a. v. Lee  
I know Mr. Miller  
If please write me  
what you have  
done at Bartonsite  
I hope you have  
set site aside for  
she is the Bloude  
for ever Baddeley use  
not write here a tale

2

Some Mr. Miller  
Wey wante Herd eney  
nuse in a  
Lang Thynve  
Some of you have  
rejed hid rite to  
me an tel me  
the Reuse a Baute  
the Swid some  
Some Mr. Miller of  
eney Baddy  
have Rote to eney  
a game us the Had  
Rote Lide Some i will  
Close yours Truly

Alphurson Lee

COURT OF CLAIMS

EASTERN CHEROKEE

Rec. AUG 24 1908

24 Aug 20 1905

Mr Miller Dear

No.

Sire i secte my  
 self to drop you  
 A few words to  
 Lete you know they  
 Live with the  
 indian too years  
 A Bone Murphy<sup>me</sup>  
 At An they wente  
 to see them on  
 the come to see us  
 an old Jack Grakus  
 Grakurde Stande  
 Maute at thyme  
 With us ever

Said adw. a v. Lu  
Wase His Bude Blude  
an Same Side Dev Wolf  
Say the Same an  
Wey Side Live With  
them as indian  
em Same the Well  
no as indian  
as the Cheraper  
Tripe Stone Bird  
Wanted my aldes  
Bay Her Said Her  
Ade Her Wase  
His Blude

yourse  
Tracy  
Ephraim, Tex

State of North Carolina Cherokee Counties  
Indian Claim No. 2425-

Question (ans.)  
No 1 Through grandma Willis and grand-  
pa. Reelman. (Cherokee Indian)

Question no 2  
ans.

I suppose my ancestors lived in  
Alabama Shelby Co. in 1851

Question  
no 3  
ans.

Considered Indian

Question ans.  
no 4

I lived with the Cherokee Indians  
2 years in the years 1901 and 2 one  
mile from Murphy N.C.

Question  
no 5  
ans.

Grandma Willis and Grandpa  
Reelman. on the Roll in ~~Alabama~~.

Adie. G. N. Lee

1. Through which parent or grand-parent do you claim Indian blood, and from what Indian tribe are you descended?

2. As near as possible, give the names of your ancestors that were descended from the Indians who were living at any time between 1830 and 1860, and give the counties and states where each resided during said period, and especially in 1855 and 1861.

3. How are you recognized at the present time in the community in which you live? That is, are you considered white, Indian or colored by people generally? If colored, were you or any of your ancestors held as slaves either by Indians or white people.

4. Did you or any of your ancestors ever live with the Indians as an Indian or member of the tribe? If so, when and where did you or they live with the tribe?

5. Were you or any of your Indian ancestors ever on any Indian roll? If so, give the names of all those who were enrolled, stating when and where such roll was made and the various names, both Indian and English, under which each may have been enrolled.

#2425

Ada Lee, #2425, after being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am 35 years of age. I was born in Shelby Co., Ala. I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my grandmother Willis on my mother's side. I heard of my Indian blood from the man who raised me. My mother was killed in a factory when I was about six months old. Jim Roebuck raised me. My mother never got any money from the government that I know of. Jim Roebuck said my grandmother Willis was a drawing money. I have two sisters and one brother but do not know where they live. My grandmother lived in Shelby Co., Alabama. Jim Roebuck was a white man and lived in Birmingham Co., Ala. He lived in Shelby Co., Ala., when he told me about my grandmother Willis.

Test: J. N. Tylor

her  
Ada Lee  
\_\_\_\_\_ mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of July, 1908, at Murphy, N.C.

Harold Ketron  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.



Aug 5 1917  
Cherokee Co

A. C. W.  
Mrs Miller Dear Sir  
I sent my self down  
to drop you a few  
lines to let you  
know I got your  
ride card and  
was glad to hear  
from you that  
you had expedited  
your Supplemental  
Application and

will get it with Rancy  
Saw it good tell you  
I am Ephraim Lee

2425

Mr Miller  
Man #  
Etrade Hope  
This file  
yite makes her  
Made to name  
Cherokee Blade  
to here on her  
Man told me  
Sue was but  
Kate to say my  
A Bante white i  
Sante thifor Sue  
is my self Murray  
is this what her  
Wanted but of  
Her yite white are  
Her i think her

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec AUG 22 1907  
No.

Appl. #2425.

July 30, 1908.

Ada T. V. Lee,  
Patrick, T. C.

Madam:

You were notified to appear at Murphree on July 25th, before my assistant, Frank D. Ryan and produce additional testimony in the matter of your application to participate in the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees.

You failed to appear and produce any witnesses, and as we will not be in your section of the country again for the purpose of taking testimony, it will be absolutely necessary that you answer each and every one of the enclosed list of questions at the very earliest possible date. I cannot possibly answer any given question for the State, but we may know it has not escaped your notice.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

W. H. H. H.

8776

No. 2436

Action: *Print*

Name: *John L. Wilson* and 4 children. Residence: *Wichita, Kan.*

Reasons: *Wanted to see from  
letter*

*4 children  
Wichita, Kan.  
Wichita, Kan.  
Wichita, Kan.*

2436

No. 7426-7.

Name *Small [unclear]*

With No. 1106'

Remarks:

Supl.

No. 2426

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

John A. Needham Jr  
John A. Needham  
Harrison S. Needham  
John R. Needham  
John R. Needham  
W. Della M. Needham Minors

For share of money payable to the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 3, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec NOV 9 1906  
No.

Belva A. Lockwood  
619 J. St. N. W.  
Washington, D. C.

2426

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

*John A. Needham.*

1. State full name—  
English name: *Harrison L. Needham* *aged 17 yrs* *Foua P. Needham*  
*aged 16 yrs* *Solou R. Needham* *aged 13 yrs* *Alfa M. Needham* *aged 7 months.*  
Indian name: *None*
2. Residence: *Aldrich, Polk County, Missouri*
3. Town and post office: *Aldrich*
4. County: *Polk*
5. State: *Missouri*
6. Date and place of birth: *Harrison L. Needham* *Born Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1889* *Foua P. Needham*  
*Born Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1891* *Solou R. Needham* *Born Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1893* *Alfa M. Needham* *Born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1906*  
*in Polk County Missouri*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *are children of Susan V. Needham*  
*who is the daughter William Brown, who was the son of*  
*Tom Brown, deceased, who was the son of Alexander*  
*Brown deceased, who was a Cherokee Indian.*
8. Are you married? *No.*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *None*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *John A. Needham*  
Indian name: *None*  
Mother—English name: *Susan V. Needham*  
Indian name: *None*  
Maiden name: *Susan V. Brown*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *John A. Needham* *Born at Aldrich Polk County Mo*  
Mother: *Susan V. Needham* *Born at Greenfield, Dade County Mo*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Was not living at that time.*  
Mother: *Was not living at that time.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *is living*      Mother: *is now living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: were never enrolled for any benefits.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Gyula A. Needham</u>		<u>Died Aug 12th 1905.</u>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Alfred Needham</u>	<u>William Brown</u>
<u>no Indian name</u>	<u>Indian name same as first known</u>
<u>Mary M. Needham</u>	<u>Mary J. Brown</u>
<u>no Indian name</u>	<u>None</u>

17. Where were they born? Alfred Needham born in State of Tennessee and Mary M. Needham was born in Polk County Mo. William Brown was born in State of Tennessee and Mary J. Brown was born in North Carolina.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Polk County, Missouri

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Frank Brown Resides at Dadeville, Dade County Mo.  
Indian name: no Indian name.
- (2) English name: Mary Brown Died June 28th 1871.  
Indian name: no Indian name.
- (3) English name: John Brown Died Dec. 29, 1790. no Indian name.
- (4) English name: Sarah Brown Died Oct 19th 1867, no Indian name.
- (5) English name: Jade V. Brown Died Feb 7th 1906. no Indian name.
- (6) English name: Mellie Brown Resides in Vancouver, Washington
- (7) English name: Lettie Brown Died Oct 29th 1864.  
Indian name: None  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (8) English name: Tom Brown Resides Greenfield, Dade County Mo.  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Greenfield, Dade County Missouri
- (9) English name: Susan V. Brown (Mother of children)  
Indian name: None  
Residence: Aldrich Polk County Missouri

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: never been enrolled for any benefits.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Children of Susan V. Needham who is the daughter of William Brown deceased, who was the son of Tom Brown deceased, who was the son of Alexander Brown deceased who was a Cherokee Indian*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Beira A. Lockwood, of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name, place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10) per cent*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *John A. Needham*  
*Notary Public Legal Guardian*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec 15th*, 1906.

*J. W. Hayden*  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Alexander B. Wiley* and *Alice C. Wiley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John A. Needham*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *15* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *their* claims

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Alexander B. Wiley*  
*Alice C. Wiley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec 15th*, 1906.

*J. W. Hayden*  
 Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1907.

J. A. Hayden  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec. 13th, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2426r

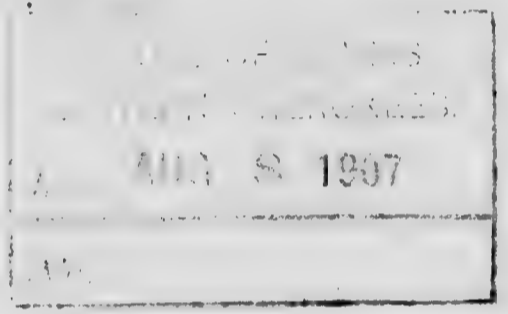
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John A. Needham  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2426.

1. State your full name: John A. Needham
2. Residence and post office: Aldrich Polk Co. Mo. R.F.D. No. 2.
3. County: Polk.
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865 Aldrich Polk Co. Mo.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Susan V. Needham
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Harrison L. Needham</u>	<u>18 yrs.</u>	<u>Born Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1889</u>
(2)	<u>Thomas P. Needham</u>	<u>16 yrs.</u>	<u>Sept. 23. 1890.</u>
(3)	<u>Golden R. Needham</u>	<u>14 yrs.</u>	<u>Born Dec. 13. 1892.</u>
(4)	<u>Lella M. Needham</u>	<u>1 yr.</u>	<u>Born Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> 1906.</u>
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No were never enrolled.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John A. Needham  
Legal Guardian

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

J. E. Hayden  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> 1910. 1907

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Olinus Cook, and L. G. Cheek, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John A. Needham who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Olinus Cook  
L. G. Cheek

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of August, 1907.

J. C. Hayden  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec. 13th, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2426

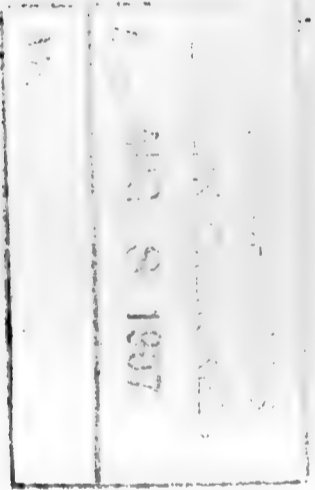
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John A. Needham  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Tappan

No. 2427

Action: *Respect*

Name: *Walter D. Dike* and  children. Residence: *Morrisville N.C.*

Reasons: *Long time since born*  
*in #3*

2427

No. 2427

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Locky L. Doherty of  
Martha D. Hampton.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES Rec NOV 9 1906 No.
---

*Belva A. Lockwood  
619 J. N. W.  
Wash. D. C.  
L247*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Jockey Louisa (Harralson) Dohu*

Indian name: *Unknown*

2. Residence: *Morrisville, Polk Co, Missouri*

3. Town and post office: *Morrisville*

4. County: *Polk*

5. State: *Missouri*

6. Date and place of birth: *Aug 7, 1854* *Missouri*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*I claim through*  
*Alverson Brown who was the father*  
*of Sarah Brown said Sarah Brown*  
*married Elijah Hamblton and was the mother of*  
*Martha D. Hamblton who married Vinson Harralson & who was*  
*my mother*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *James H. Dohu, age 56*  
*Born Sept. 20, 1849*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Vinson Harralson*

Indian name: *Unknown*

Mother—English name: *Martha D. Harralson*

Indian name: *Unknown*

Maiden name: *Martha D. Hamblton*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Eastern part of Tennessee, Dent Co.*

Mother: *Eastern part of Tennessee*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Polk County Missouri*

Mother: *Polk County Missouri*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Aug 20, 1862*

Mother: *March 24, 1905*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: not that I know of

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Noah A. Harralson	Sept. 18, 1849	
(2)	Nathan S. Harralson	Jan. 8, 1852	
(3)	James A. Harralson	Jan. 17, 1860	
(4)	Oliver S. Harralson	March 8, 1863	
(5)	Lorinda T. Harralson (Hick)	March 18, 1847	
(6)	Annie Jane Richards	Nov. 3, 1845	
(7)	Sarah F. Harralson (Fox)	July 23, 1857	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
David Harralson, unknown	Sarah Hambilton
Pecky Harralson, " whose maiden name was Sarah Brown.	Indian name unknown
	Elijah Hambilton, Indian name unknown

17. Where were they born?

ever born in Eastern Tenn. Moore or McMin. counties

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Polk County Missouri on mother side, in Polk County Missouri

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: Isaiah Hambilton - died 1879. Ind. name unknown
English	Indian name: Murt D Hambilton " March 24, 1900. Ind. name "
English name	Residence: James A. Hambilton date of death unknown. " "
(2)	English name: Violetta H. Hambilton - died 1902. " " "
English	Indian name: Zachariah S. Hambilton " June 6, 1906. " " "
English name	Residence: Sarah S. V. Hambilton, wife married Jacob Hinkle
(3)	English name: Indian name unknown, Residence, Morrisville Mo.
English	Indian name: Mary Jane Hambilton
	Residence: Died 1895. Ind. name unknown
(4)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: _____
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Martha D Harralson*  
*whos maiden name was Martha D. Hamblton*  
*was my mother she was the daughter of Sarah*  
*Hamblton whos maiden name was Sarah Brown*  
*who was the daughter of Alexander Brown*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva H. Lockwood*  
*of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful*  
*attorney for me, and in my name, place*  
*and stead, and authority, a commis-*  
*sion of ten (10) percent*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Lukey L Dole*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Nov. 6*, 190*9*

*Thomas C. Mitchell*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *B. W. Appleby* and  
*J. W. Johnson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Lukey L Dole*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *50* years and *40* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*B. W. Appleby*  
*J. W. Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *Oct.*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Nov. 6*, 190*9*

*Thomas C. Mitchell*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Jockey Jameson Letter

75-50

75-50 Paid 4/24

AFFIDAVIT.

State of Missouri, )  
County of Greene. ) ss. In the matter of the claim of Jockey Louis (Harralson) Hokeet et al for participation in fund appropriated by Congress June 30, 1906, for Eastern and Emigrant Cherokee Indians and their descendants.

On this 31st day of July, A. D. 1906 personally appeared before me, Orville E. Gorman, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths, James Harralson, aged 80 years, a resident of Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri, well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn on his oath, declared and saith in relation to said case as follows:

I was well acquainted with Alexander Brown in his life time. He came from McMinn or Monroe County, Tennessee, and located and settled near what is now known as Brighton, Polk County, Missouri on or about the year of 1836 or 1837. He came to said Polk County two or three years before his death. Alexander Brown when I first knew him lived in Tennessee. I have heard that he came to Tennessee from Georgia. He lived about a mile from where my father lived in Tennessee. I knew said Alexander Brown from the time I was old enough to remember any one until his death. He visited my father and my father visited him quite often. His family and my father's family visited back and forth quite often. His children and my father's children played together often and the two families were intimately acquainted with each other. I have a very clear and distinct recollection of hearing the said Alexander Brown say that he was registered or had his name on the roll of Cherokee Indians prior to his leaving Tennessee, and I have heard him say that both before he left Tennessee and after he came to Missouri. I came to Missouri soon after Alexander Brown left Tennessee, and I saw him and was intimately acquainted with him both in Missouri and in Tennessee. Alexander Brown was a tall broad shouldered man, rather slim, high cheek bones, dark complexion with black hair and eyes. He ~~said~~ his children were generally known and recognized and reputed to be part Cherokee Indian. They had the appearance of being part Cherokee Indian. I have heard Alexander Brown and also his children say that he was a half blood Cherokee Indian and they always claimed to be part Indian blood.

Said Alexander Brown's remains were buried at the Brock Grave Yard near Brighton in Polk County, Missouri. It was the general talk among the children and neighbors of Alexander Brown that he was a half blood Cherokee Indian and that his name was on the roll of Cherokee Indians. I recollect that he was called by the Indian nick name of "Swanee" when he left Tennessee and came West he was accompanied by a number of families.

I have no interest in said case nor am I concerned in its prosecution.

Said Alexander Brown was the father of the following named children: Thomas Brown, Isom Brown, John Brown, Zach Brown, Sarah (Brown) Hamblen, who was also called "Sally" Bicie (Brown) Fender, Elizabeth (Brown) Ruth, Susan (Brown) Proctor, Annis (Brown) Pace and Violet (Brown) Ruth. Said Sarah (Brown) Hamblen was the mother of Jockey

*Witness to signature*  
*Martha Hamblen, who married James H. Harralson, who is the mother of Henry Hokeet aged 27. This is the wife who married Edward H. Hokeet and aged 21 years. William H. Hokeet aged 20 years. and Bertie Hokeet who married Edward H. Hokeet and aged 19 years all of whom reside near Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri. I personally know above named Martha also known as Bertie Hokeet aged 6 months to be the daughter of said Bertie H. Harralson.*

*Orville E. Gorman*  
O. E. Gorman

*James Harralson*  
James Harralson

State of Missouri, )  
County of Greene. ) ss.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of July, 1906, by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read the above to said affiant and acquainted him with its contents before he executed same. I further certify that I am in no wise interested in said case or in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me and is a creditable person. *Orville E. Gorman*

AFFIDAVIT.

State of Missouri, )  
County of Greene. )

ss.

In the matter of the claim of  
Jockey Louisa Doke et al  
for participation in fund appropriate-  
ed by Congress June 30, 1906, to  
Eastern and Emigrant Cherokee Indians  
and their descendants.

On this 30th day of July A. D. 1906, personally appear-  
ed before me Orville E. Gorman, a Notary Public in and for the afore-  
said County, duly authorized to administer oaths, Russell Stokes,  
aged 86 years, a resident of Springfield Greene County, Missouri,  
whose post office address is 2130 Taylor Street in Springfield,  
Greene County, Missouri, well known to be reputable and entitled to  
credit, and who, being duly sworn declared in relation to aforesaid  
case as follows:

I was well acquainted with and knew Alexander Brown during  
his life time from and after the time he came to Polk County, Missouri,  
which was about the year of 1835 or 1836, until the death of said  
Alexander Brown, which occurred about the year of 1837 or 1838. Said  
Alexander Brown located and settled near what is now known as Brighton,  
Polk County, Missouri, and lived there continuously from the time he  
came to Missouri until his death. His remains were buried at what is now  
known as the Brock Grave Yard, near Brighton, Polk County, Missouri.  
During the time above mentioned, the said Alexander Brown and I lived  
in the same settlement as neighbors. We saw each other and were to-  
gether quite often. We have fished together and have had many con-  
versations together and became intimately acquainted.

The said Alexander Brown told me that he was a Cherokee  
Indian--my recollection is that he told me that he was a half blood  
Indian, and that he came to Missouri from Tennessee. He was recog-  
nized and reputed by all who knew him to be a Cherokee Indian. He  
told me that he had his papers showing his Indian Rights, and that  
his name was on the roll of Cherokee Indians. The said Alexander Brown  
always claimed to be a half blood Indian, and all his children claimed  
to be part Cherokee and were recognized and reputed to be such by all  
who knew them.

The said Alexander Brown was a very tall broad shouldered  
man, rather slim with dark hair and eyes and was of dark complexion.

I have no interest in this case and am not concerned in  
its prosecution.

Alexander Brown aforesaid had the following named children;  
Sally(Brown)Hambelton, Dicie(Brown)Fender, Isom Brown, Violet(Brown-  
Ruth, John Brown, Elizabeth(Brown)Ruth, Thomas Brown, Susan(Brown)  
Procter, Zach. Brown and Annis(Brown)Pace. Said Sally(Brown)Hambelton  
is the mother of Martha D. Harralson whose maiden name was Martha  
D. Hambelton, who ~~was~~ <sup>is</sup> the mother of Jockey Louisa ~~Hambelton~~ <sup>Hambelton</sup> who  
married James H. Doke. Said Jockey Louisa Doke is the mother of the following  
children viz: Henry R. Doke aged 32 years, Pina D. Doke who married Edward C.  
Stokes, and aged 26 years, Willard W. Doke aged 22 years, Bertie M. Dokes aged 19  
years who married Lester Killingsworth - I personally knew above named parties.

*Witness to signature  
of Russell Stokes*  
Orville E. Gorman

Russell <sup>his</sup> Stokes  
mark

State of Missouri, )  
County of Greene. )

ss.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July  
A. D. 1906, by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read  
the above affidavit to said affiant and acquainted him with its con-  
tents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am  
in no wise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecu-  
tion; and that affiant is personally known to me and that he is a  
creditable person.

Orville E. Gorman  
Notary Public

No 2495.

Action: *reject*

Name *Barnette L. Hunsley* and 8 children. Residence: *Talona, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Kayiah Van case*

2495

2495

No. 2428.

Name *Barnett L. King*

With No. 287

Remarks :

Supl. 287

2428  
No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Barnett P. Hensley*  
of *Louisa, Va.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 9 1906

No.

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*619 G. St. N.W.*  
*Wash. D.C.*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Barnette L. Hensley

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Talana

3. Town and post office: Talana

4. County: Grener

5. State: Georgia

6. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Co N.C. July 9 1860

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Master Lucinda

Mansy (Enrolled from 1833-1843.)

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: 42 years old

Oney J. Hensley

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: William Hensley

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Lucinda Mansy

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Lucinda Mansy

11. Where were they born?

Father: Burcomb Co. N.C.

Mother: Burcomb Co. N.C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother: Cherokee Co. N.C.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1

Mother: Jan 9 1902



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1875 Murphy N.C.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	John H Cordel	1868	1870
(2)	Rachel Cordel	1867	1867
(3)	Green Cordel	1864	Living
(4)	Calubens M Cordel	1870	"
(5)	Lilly Cordell	1873	"
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
x	John Mancey
1	Polly Mad Cox

17. Where were they born? In North Carolina

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Burrows Co. N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Burrows Mancey
Indian name:	Jackson Mancey
Residence:	James Mancey
(2) English name:	Larney Mancey died Richard Va 1864
Indian name:	Barnett Mancey " Cherokee Co N.C. 1863
Residence:	
(3) English name:	George Mancey
Indian name:	Madison Mancey died in Tenn.
Residence:	
(4) English name:	Kisah Mancey died N.C. Robersonville
Indian name:	Sally Mancey
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Enrolled for many in Gilem Co. by my mother about 1885

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

John Manner, Grand Father English  
Pally Madkop " Mathu English

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

As I am in the United States, I have no other means of proving my claim, and I have no other means of proving my claim, and I have no other means of proving my claim.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Barnett L. Husley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 1st, 1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Geo W. Dunshee and Harry Leonard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Barnett L. Husley, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Geo. W. Dunshee and Harry Leonard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Nov., 1906.

My commission expires

Jan 1st, 1906

Cecus W. Dunshee Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. F. Kelley  
J. M. Stokes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of September, 1907.

C. C. Russell, Jr.  
Notary Public,  
Wilmer County

My commission expires fourth 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2428

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

B. L. Hensley

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 21 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2428

1. State your full name: Barnett F. Hensley
2. Residence and post office: Valona Ga
3. County: Gibson
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: Macon Co N.C July 9<sup>th</sup> 1860
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ones J. Hensley 43 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Alta F. Hensley</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>12.25.1888</u>
(2)	<u>Corra F. Hensley</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>11.4.1890</u>
(3)	<u>William G. Hensley</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>6.12.1893</u>
(4)	<u>Buna M. Hensley</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5.20.1895</u>
(5)	<u>Nancy B. Hensley</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1.11.1897</u>
(6)	<u>Joseph B. Hensley</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3.1.1899</u>
(7)	<u>Delia M. Hensley</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7.22.1901</u>
10.	<u>John G. Hensley</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Never</u>

Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Mother Luinda Hanes drew money from the Eastern Cherokee claim in 1868 if I mistake not

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

B. F. Hensley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept 1907.

C. S. Russell, Jr.

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1909

Gibson County

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. D. Kelley and J. W. Stokes who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with B. F. Hensley who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in Said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
M. D. Kelley  
J. W. Stokes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of September, 1907.

C. C. Russell, Jr.  
Notary Public.  
Wilmer County

My commission expires Jan 16 1909, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2428

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

B. F. Hensley  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 21 1907

Jalona Ga

Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1906

Please find Blank  
for Cherokee Claims  
Enclosed, if it is  
not properly signed  
up or any thing  
that is not right about  
it please send it back  
or send me a new blank  
with instructions.

Now my Mother's name  
is Enrolled from 1835  
on up to 1855 I am sure  
& I suppose on up to 1880  
I Guess she was enrolled  
in her maiden name all  
the time which was  
Mamey Please let me hear from  
you soon B. P. Hensley

App. #2488.

September 13, 1907.

B. L. Hensley,

Talona,

Georgia.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of August 22, 1907, you are advised that you do not appear to have any application on file for your minor children, at least, not under your name.

If you have filed applications for your minor children, under their names, and will advise us the names of your children we will endeavor to locate the applications.

If you have not filed an application for your minor children you should fill out the inclosed application and return to this office promptly.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

1 inclosure.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 3 1907  
No. 2428

*card sent*

*10/4/07*

*sent  
supt.  
reapt.  
file*



Jalona Ga Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1907.

Dear sir your letter with  
blank application for minor  
children received a few  
days ago asking me to  
fill it out and return  
to you. I filled it out  
and had it witnessed  
before a Justice of the  
Peace who is a legal  
officer in this state. I  
have not heard from  
you since I sent it to  
you I mailed it to  
you on the 18 Sept  
I would be glad to  
know if you received  
it you will please  
let know whether you  
received it or not & send  
receipt for it if received  
& oblige

Darrell P. Hensley

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 21 1907  
No. 2428A.

one Ford

9/21/07

Talona Ga

September 18<sup>th</sup> 1907

My Dear Sir Please

I find application Enclosed  
for my 8 Minor children  
Please attach it to my

application # 2428 and let  
the money all come together

I made application for  
my children in Jan

last but it might have

got misplaced so you  
will please see this  
application blank

about what time

do you believe the

money will be paid

out and about how

much per capita do

you suppose it will

be. if you come to

this country I want

you to visit Collyer's

I would be glad to

meet you

Yours Truly R L Hensley

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 27 1907  
No. *W 28*

~~*Amos Receipt*~~

READ BY COMR

Jalona Va Aug the 22<sup>d</sup> 1907  
Dear sir I made application  
for myself to participate  
in the Eastern Cherokee  
fund about the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nov 1906 and Belva  
A Lockwood of your  
city has since claimed  
at that time you said  
there was no use to make  
application for minor  
children so I never made  
application for them until  
about Jan the 7<sup>th</sup> 1907  
hoping that there would  
be some chance for them  
to participate in the fund  
I am Guardian for them  
and I have a ~~copy~~ atty in  
my do for them I  
guess that will be alright  
if the application was made  
by for the new order was  
passed on an adults blank  
if it is O.K please write me  
if not I will make another  
blank form B F Hensley

10 Images

No. 2429

Action: *repeal*

Name: *John J. ...* and *6* children. Residence: *...*

Reasons: *...*  
*...*

2429

No. 2479

Name J. ...

With No. 1106

Remarks :

*Supt.*

No. 2429

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James A. Harrison*  
*of Martha D. Hamilton ne Harrison*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NOV 9 1906 No.
--

*Belvia A. Lochwood*  
*619 G. Wash. D.C.*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

I claim through Alexander Brown, who was the father of Sarah Brown said Sarah Brown married Elijah Hamblin and was the mother of Martha D. Hamblin, who married Vinson Harralson, and who was my mother.

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *No that I know of*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Joah A Harralson</i>	<i>Sept. 18. 1849</i>	
(2)	<i>Nathan S. Harralson</i>	<i>Jan. 8. 1852</i>	
(3)	<i>Amanda Jim Richards</i>	<i>Nov. 3. 1845</i>	
(4)	<i>Uma S. Harralson</i>	<i>March. 8. 1863</i>	
(5)	<i>Lorinda V. Harralson (Sticks)</i>	<i>March. 18. 1847</i>	
(6)	<i>Jockey Louisa Harralson (Doh)</i>	<i>Aug. 7. 1854</i>	
(7)	<i>Sarah F. Harralson (Doc)</i>	<i>Feb. 2. 1857</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>David Harralson, unknown</i>	<i>Sarah Hamilton</i>
	<i>Pachy Harralson</i>	<i>whose maiden name was Sarah Brown, Ind name unknown</i>
		<i>Elijah Hamilton</i>

17. Where were they born?

*were born in Eastern Tennessee, Morro or McMinn County*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Polk County Missouri on mother's side Polk County Missouri*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Esaiak Hamilton, died 1879, Ind name unknown</i>
	Indian name: <i>Martha Hamilton, mar. 24, 1900, Ind name unknown</i>
	Residence: <i>✓</i>
(2)	English name: <i>James A. Hamilton date of death unknown</i>
	Indian name: <i>unknown</i>
	Residence: <i>English name: Juliette H. Hamilton died 1902 Ind name unknown</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Isaiah S. Hamilton " Jan 6, 1906 " " "</i>
	Indian name: <i>Sarah L. V. Hamilton, who married Jacob Hinkle</i>
	Residence: <i>Morrisville Polk Co. Mo.</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Mary Jane Hamilton</i>
	Indian name: <i>unknown</i>
	Residence: <i>died 1895</i>
(5)	English name: <i>.</i>
	Indian name: <i>.</i>
	Residence: <i>.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *No.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Martha D. Harralson*  
*whose maiden name was Martha D. Hamblton*  
*was my mother she was the daughter of*  
*Sarah Hamblton whose maiden name was Sarah*  
*Brown, who was the daughter of Alexander Brown*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*James A. Harralson, Belong to the band of*  
*Sachin, the name and name of a name*  
*for me, and in my name, place and name,*  
*and all the names of the (10) years,*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *James A. Harralson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *Oct.*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Nov. 6*, 190*9*

*Thomas C. Mitchell*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *B. W. Appleby* and  
*J. W. Johnson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *James A. Harralson*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *50* years and *40* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *himself* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*B. W. Appleby*  
*J. W. Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *Oct.*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Nov. 6*, 190*9*

*Thomas C. Mitchell*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*They* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *said* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*A. J. Jamison*  
*Wm. Allen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1907.  
*R. S. Allen*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *Dec 1st*, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *19429*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mary A. Nicely*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
No. JUL 18 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Mary A. Piech
2. Residence and post office: Synth
3. County: White
4. State: Ga
5. Date and place of birth: North Georgia
6. Are you married? No: A Widow
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary A. Piech
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	J. A. Piech	32	1875-
(2)	Gada Piech	26	1881
(3)	Billie Piech	25-	1882
(4)	Luey Piech	23	1884
(5)	Gustus Piech	19	1888
(6)	Ed Piech	16	1891
(7)	Fred Piech	14	1893

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary A. Piech

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

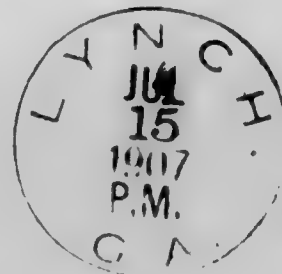
M. S. Allen J.P. & P.M.

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1908



**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A Trammell and Mary Allen who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary J. Nicey who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 40 years and 12 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by me are true, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

..... A. Trammell  
 ..... Mary Allen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

W. S. Allen  
 Notary Public

My commission expires Dec 1st, 1908

**NOTE.**—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2100

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

Mary J. Nicey  
 FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
 EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
 JUL 18 1907

on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

J. H. Mitchell

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Zwick

J. W. Sewell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of August, 1907.

Thomas C. Mitchell

Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 6, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2429

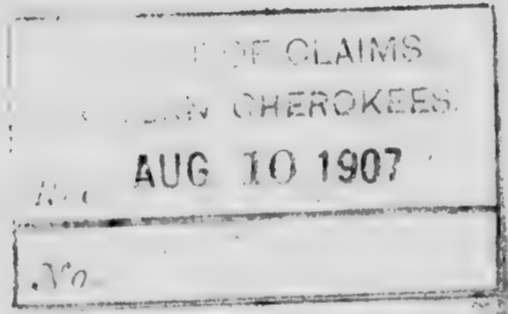
# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

James A. Harralson  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA JACKSON  
Attorney and Solicitor  
12 STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 8429

1. State your full name: James A. Harralson
2. Residence and post office: Morrisville
3. County: Dolby
4. State: Mo.
5. Date and place of birth: June 17, 1860, Missouri
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Sary Jane Foster, 39. who she died
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Noah Alonzo Harralson</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Mar. 24, 1893</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James A. Harralson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of August 1907.

Thomas G. ...  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

8 Nov. 6, 1909.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. Hicks and J. W. Sewell who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James A. Harrialsou who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 40 years and        years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

T. E. Mitchell J. A. Hicks  
J. W. Sewell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of August, 1907.

Thomas E. Mitchell  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 6, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2429

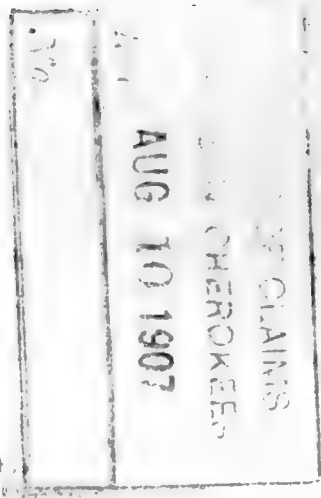
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

James A. Harrialsou  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA  
Attorney at Law  
111 STREET, NORTH  
INDIANAPOLIS, IN.

61 maps

No. 2430.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Jacob W. Kephart* and *X* children. Residence: *Grandview, N.C.*

Reasons:

*Bly the case*

2430

No. 2430

Name Jan. T. Kephart

With No. 2430

Remarks :

No. 2430

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James H. Kephart, son of  
Sarcus L.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHL. CEEES. Rec NOV 9 1906 No.
---

*Filed by  
Palmer A. Lockwood  
Wash. D.C.*

2430

25/10/10

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Jacob R Kephont  
Indian name: none
2. Residence: Grandview
3. Town and post office: Grandview N.C.
4. County: Cherokee
5. State: North Carolina
6. Date and place of birth: May 17-1880 in Cherokee Co
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Under my mother Dorcus L. Kephont
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Mollie Kephont age 24
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: J. F. Kephont  
Indian name: none  
Mother—English name: Dorcus L. Kephont  
Indian name: none  
Maiden name: Dorcus L. Doekery
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In Cherokee Co N.C.  
Mother: " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: " "  
Mother: " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: " " Mother: " "

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Jack Reppert	1883	Living
(2)	John A "	1885	"
(3)	Lorah J "	1889	"
(4)	Mary M.	1891	"
(5)	Ruth "	1893	"
(6)	Lizzie	1895	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Audy Reppert	A. J. Alberry
Barbara "	Mary J.

17. Where were they born? Buncombe Co. Mason  
County N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? unrecorded

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten note: 4 children*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

~~I hereby constitute and appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10%) per cent.~~

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *[Handwritten Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
*[Handwritten Signature]* Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. B. Odell and John Nicholson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John R. Repholt, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and ..... years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
*[Handwritten Signature]* Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Images

No. 21131

Action: *[Handwritten]*

Name *Elya G. E. O.* and children. Residence: *[Blank]*

Reasons: *[Handwritten]*

*Father of applicant*

21131



No. 2431

Name Elizabeth E. P. O'Neal

With No. 642

Remarks :

*Suppl.*

No. 2431

*Order of 1872.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Elizabeth C. Neal*  
*Richard Keys, Descell Mary Riley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec NO. 9 1906 No.
--

*Belva A. Lockwood*  
*619 F. 110*

1872

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— Elesa Christina Elisabeth Orneal  
English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Cherokee
2. Residence: 11 miles North Road 91
3. Town and post office: Road
4. County: Rockwell
5. State: Alabama
6. Date and place of birth: 10 miles West of State Co. Ala.  
Born Mar. 28, 1857. (am 49 yrs. old.)
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through my mother, ne. Mrs. Maria Orneal, ne. Linnigot, ne. Thomas Grand, ne. Mrs. Lead, ne. Father Richard Keys & Grandmother Mary Riley.
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Hugh F. Orneal  
Age 47 years
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Richard Keys  
Indian name: Cherokee  
Mother—English name: Mary Keys  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Mary Hays
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Richard Keys was born in State Co. Ala. & Co.  
Mother: Mrs. Maria Orneal, ne. Linnigot, ne. Thomas Grand, ne. Mrs. Lead, ne. Father Richard Keys & Grandmother Mary Riley.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: In the above State and County.  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Died Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1892 Mother: Died Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1892

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Father was enrolled 1851 on Siskiyew State and County

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	W. W. Keys	August 27 1847	
(2)	R. B. Keys	March 12 1849	March 19 <sup>th</sup> 1861
(3)	A. G. Keys	July 13 <sup>th</sup> 1851	
(4)	Mary A. Keys	Dec 9 <sup>th</sup> 1852	
(5)	Sarah P. Keys	Dec 30 <sup>th</sup> 1854	Jan 24 <sup>th</sup> 1903
(6)	T. S. Keys	August 28 <sup>th</sup> 1859	
(7)	James Keys	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Mary Killebrew English	me & A. H. H. Claine
Cherokee	Cherokee on
Grandfather was	mother's side
Irish descent	

17. Where were they born? I do not know

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Thomas & Adeline

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Richard Keys  
 Indian name: Cherokee  
 Residence: Above Giver
- (2) English name: Samuel M. Keys date of death 1861  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: none at that time since dead
- (3) English name: Marline Keys  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: none then and moved to \_\_\_\_\_ dead
- (4) English name: James M. Keys  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: here & elsewhere until June 9<sup>th</sup> 1886
- (5) English name: Mary A. Keys  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: here & elsewhere

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. I was enrolled in 1851 in Siskiyew State for 100 acres

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*See name below*  
*Geo. Mary, etc.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva W. Lockwood of Washington, D.C., my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name, place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10) per cent.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *E. E. O'Connell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *1st Nov*, 1907  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. H. ...* and *J. B. ...*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *E. E. O'Connell*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *...* for *45* years and *46* years, respectively, and know *...* to be the identical person *...* represents *...* to be, and that the statements made by *...* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *...* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. J. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

On May 28, 1900, I read the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by

the are true, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John B. Ridley*  
*Walter S. Austin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1907.

*A. G. Hoag*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ..... 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2431.

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Chas C. E. O'Neal*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 1 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2491

1. State your full name: Eliza C. E. ONeal
2. Residence and post office: Kosh Ala Jackson County
3. County: Jackson
4. State: Alabama
5. Date and place of birth: March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1857 Jackson Ala
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: H. J. ONeal age 48
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? he don't belong to none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Conrad J. ONeal</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 15 1891</u>
(2)	<u>Bulah C. E. ONeal</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>May 15 1894</u>
(3)	<u>Wilbert K. ONeal</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Apr 29 1900</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: .....

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA H. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Eliza C. E. ONeal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June 1907.

A. J. Hogue  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

20 day Oct, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John B. Ridley and Walter L. Austin who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with E. C. & O Neal who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 40 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents Represent to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_

John B. Ridley  
Walter L. Austin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1907.

A. J. Hogan  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2431.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Eliza C. & O. Neal

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





App. No. 2431.

October 29, 1909.

Mrs. E. C. E. O'Neal,

Kosh,

Alabama.

Madam:

Replying to your letter of October 25, 1909, you are advised that it is impossible for me to say, at the present time, just when the Eastern Cherokee fund will be distributed. I am also unable to inform you in what manner the payment will be made, but it will probably be paid direct to each person enrolled.

In reply to your further inquiry you are advised that this office has no record of a claim having been made for your grandchild, Bird Brown. You did not mention him in your own application. If he was born after May 28, 1906, he would not be entitled to share in this fund.

If no claim has heretofore been filed for this child and you desire to take any further action in the matter, the person having the care and custody of the child should file an exception, setting forth the facts fully, and forward to this office at once. The exception should be filed in the form of an affidavit, and should be sworn to before a Notary Public.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC

1  
I will send you  
the same Mil. I can  
Sir I write you a card  
in regard to W.P. Grant the  
talk me to see you get a card

separate to the the admiral  
I got him to get his letter  
to my wife and my  
wife and my wife  
I got him to get his letter  
to my wife and my  
wife and my wife  
I got him to get his letter  
to my wife and my  
wife and my wife

2  
I am sorry it is he gets a rebuke  
for all the that worked for  
you has been neglected  
I am sure and I am sure  
and I am sure and I am sure  
and I am sure you to not let  
the money pay for the  
and I am sure  
I am sure and several others  
around me and you  
I am sure for there is  
no Indian blood in  
none of them and I am  
reflected and you reflect  
them as well

3

Tell me what did you  
do about the  
Red-brown and her  
little son Bird Brown  
you married Brown the  
first time and had one  
child and called his name  
Bird and then she married  
Bob Jenkins and he  
died and left little Bird  
Brown and I have been  
working their rights  
all the way & my children  
to help me.

Int Wash Jackson Co Ala  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1907

Mr Theodore Roosevelt  
Dear Sir I want to know  
how much money is the  
United States due the Eastern  
band of Chickasaws  
and how much the  
United States owes the  
United States to the Eastern band  
of Chickasaws. I want to know  
how much the United States  
owes the Eastern band of  
Chickasaws and how much  
the Eastern band of Chickasaws  
owes the United States. I want  
to know how much the United  
States owes the Eastern band  
of Chickasaws and how much  
the Eastern band of Chickasaws  
owes the United States.

L.

To know but hold it back  
and pay it to us individually  
They say the children will not  
know us long as their parents  
are living and they are entitled  
to their parts and they want  
it and they need it and as  
the rest of the land here  
see about this as the money  
comes through your hands  
and let us know what  
this matter is it is closed  
Two cents for reply

Yours Respc

E. E. S. Corcoran

2431

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec: JAN 15 1907  
No. 2431 App

Department of the Interior,  
RECEIVED  
JAN 8 1907  
No. 351  
Indian Territory Division.

Interior,  
Jan. 14 1907  
Report referred to the  
Committee on Indian Aff-  
airs for appropriate action.  
First Assistant Secretary  
ATB

Feb 8th 1907 Kosh Ala

PERSONAL

Mr H E Luyck

1 Dear Sir I write you  
 again in behalf of my  
 children and grand  
 children I tried to  
 prove all our rights  
 to the Cherokee band and  
 we are all on the roll so  
 my attorney said  
 Mrs Belver's lawyer  
 my attorney and she said  
 my right was wrong  
 right but she said we  
 could not draw money  
 money because of  
 and sisters and we  
 so long for their selves  
 and children and grand  
 children



2

The people have drawn  
thousands of dollars and  
now I want my part and  
my childrens part they  
say I will come in but the  
children will not come in  
I want my married children  
to have their part and their  
widows part and I want  
my own childrens part  
I will have as much  
as I had in my  
last husband I will not  
want a new suit but  
I want all my  
money with the rest of the  
land this I have merited  
and I will have all the  
rest of the money

3

that have been said to  
the Eastern Band and  
they or is this different to  
what has been said if  
it is please excuse  
my ignorance and

Office

Wm. W. Tracy

U. S. Forest Service

Kind regards  
enclosed  
for reply

K

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Appln. 2431.

January 16, 1907.

Eliza C. E. O'Neal,  
Kosh, Jackson County,  
Alabama.

Madam:-

Your letter of January 7, 1907, addressed to the President, has been referred to this Office for reply.

You are advised that your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund has been received and placed on file, and will be taken up and considered in its regular order.

This office cannot state at this time the amount each claimant will receive, or just when this fund will be paid.

By the terms of the decree claimants for participation in this fund must show that they were enrolled with the Cherokees in 1851, or are the legal representatives of some one who was so enrolled at that time.

Minor children should not file applications for participation in this fund if the parent through whom they claim to be Eastern Cherokees is living, as the parent only would be entitled.

Very respectfully,

GM-NIC.

Chief Clerk.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

App. No. 2431.

February 20, 1907.

Eliza C. E. O'Neal,  
Kosh, Jackson county,  
Alabama.

Madam:-

Your letter of February 8, 1907, relative to the Eastern Cherokee enrollment, is at hand.

In reply you are advised that this payment is governed by different rules and regulations from other payments made to the Cherokee Indians, and is controlled by a decree of the Court of Claims, which provides in substance that the money shall be paid to those Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled in 1851, if living, or, if dead, then to the legal representatives of such persons.

This makes it unnecessary for persons born since 1851 to file claims where the parent, through whom they claim to be Eastern Cherokees, is living.

Your postage stamp is returned.

Very respectfully,

Chief Clerk.

GM:NLC.

1 inclosure.

and the stepfather would  
of found the child  
and to see how want  
the child will get  
with money for it  
with grand mother  
and its father said  
we should had  
the child and  
and want to get  
the child money  
the child  
the child

Rosh - to Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1929

Mr. Quinn Miller Dear Sir  
I write you a few lines in regard  
to mine and all of my childrens and  
my grand childrens Enrolment  
papers I want to know if they  
have reached our application  
To get Mine and my  
minor childrens No  
is 21131 and I want to  
get my married childrens No  
but they have been told me  
if Mrs Lockwood is dead  
I have written I have wrote  
the letters and cant hear from  
her for some time

to Mr. [unclear]

July 15 1857

Dear Sir

I write you a few lines

and

to let you know

the amount is

and

enclosed

is

Yours truly





Through their distant  
connection those around  
me are claiming indian through  
the Hensons and those here  
are Loyd Hensons grand  
children and grate grand  
children and Dick Henson  
was a brother of Loyd Henson  
and they were both white men  
and Dick Henson they say  
married a half indian  
woman and that is the way  
they claim to have  
that they have not got any  
Indian in them and  
the Hensons are  
the Hensons are  
the Hensons are

It is very pleasant time  
to write I know she will do her  
duty with all of us I am  
but to her for her kindness  
and hope she will return  
our services in all right

ways. The mail if any have reached  
my no 2131 and how they  
disposed of it.

Edgar C. E. Neal

1000 ...  
of ...

Wm. S. Lockwood, Esq. Ala

April the 13 - 1908

Mr. Quion Miller Dear Sir  
I write you a few lines to  
know if they have reached  
mine and my minor children's  
application number which  
is 2431 for final decision  
and what decision did  
they make on our No please let  
me hear at once I cant hear from  
my attorney that I sent her a letter  
and a stamp for reply two months  
ago and have no reply yet she  
may be dead or sick she has  
been good to reply always  
before Mrs Belva A Lockwood  
is my attorney and I appreciate  
what she has done for me  
Yours respctly Wm S Lockwood

Dear Mother

Oct 16th 1890

Mr. G. W. Miller

1000 1/2 St. N. W.  
Washington D. C.

Dear Mother  
I received your letter  
of the 14th and was  
glad to hear from  
you. I am well and  
hope these few lines  
will find you the same.

Yours affectionately  
John

RECEIVED  
OCT 21 1890

My dear Mother  
1

I have just received your letter  
of the 10th and I am glad to hear  
that you are all well. I am  
well at present and hope these  
few lines will find you all the  
same. I have not much news  
to write at present. I am  
still in the same place and  
am doing my best to get on.  
I have not much news to write  
at present. I am still in the  
same place and am doing my  
best to get on. I have not  
much news to write at present.  
I am still in the same place  
and am doing my best to get  
on. I have not much news to  
write at present. I am still  
in the same place and am  
doing my best to get on.





COURT OF CLAIMS  
NORTHERN CHEROKEES.  
JUN 14 1907

*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1907*

*2431A*

*File -*

*2*

*2838*

*2007*

*2838*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*



3

and his father has got him  
but he can't draw his money  
and will never get it  
his mother dying he would  
get it but he can't  
and he can't get it  
except by the court  
he can't get it

Yours truly

and

2

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

M E M  
JUN 14 1907  
DEPT OF CLAIMS  
TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA

3 what he wants and is  
trying to come in that way  
and he is known here as  
Sam Shaw but says his  
name is W R Shaw and ~~at~~  
always claimed that he  
dubbed before and that  
the family was not known  
and that claims indicate  
and they have got a  
claim in them and I don't  
I will give you their names  
as soon as I see them  
Poyant and her mother  
and William Caldwell  
and all those  
and the other

2431

JUN 2 1910

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 10741-42-43-44

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1775-96-97-78  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

Elizabeth C. C. C. C.

11 Pages

No. 2432

Action: *Reject*

Name *Lydia Conley* and *4* children. Residence: *Buren, Ga*

Reasons:

*Daughter of #529, and claims through  
the same ancestors.*

2432

No. 2432

Name Lydia

With No. 579

Remarks :

*Suple. (2)*

No. 2432

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*(Condy)*  
*Lucia Condy, d. of*  
*Wm. J. Mason*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. NO. 9 1906 No.
---

*Beva A. Lockwood,*  
*619 5th Ave*

*20172*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Lydia Carley

Indian name:

2. Residence: Burner Gu.

3. Town and post office: Burner

4. County: Union

5. State: Gu

6. Date and place of birth: Aug. 11" 1866 Macou Co. N.C.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: by right of my

father W. J. Mason

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: J. S. Carley

61 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: W. J. Mason

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Susie Mason

Indian name:

Maiden name: Susie Benfield

11. Where were they born?

Father: Macou Co. N.C.

Mother: Burke Co. N.C.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Macou Co. N.C.

Mother: ~~Macou~~ Co. Ga.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: living

Mother: living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: NO.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Marion Mason	Oct 1868	
(2)	Linda Pendergrass	Aug 1871	
(3)	Tam Mason	Aug 1873	Dec. 1902
(4)	Mauda Hallbrook	July 1876	
(5)	Jane Rainey	Aug. 1882	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	John Mason	Tam Benfield
	Pallie Mason	Sydie Benfield

17. Where were they born? Bunke Co. N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Rahun Co. Ga.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	<u>W. J. Mason</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	<u>Bunne Gu</u>
(2)	English name:	<u>Ann Mason</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(3)	English name:	<u>Sarah Mason</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	<u>Newnan N.C.</u>
(4)	English name:	<u>Jane Wilson</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	<u>Tenn.</u>
(5)	English name:	<u>Bettie Wilson</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	<u>Danburan Ark</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. NO.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*W. J. Mason*  
*John Mason*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby certify Belial (D) Lockwood of  
Tachungit, D. C. my true and lawful attorney,  
for me, and in my name, place and stead,  
and all my heirs a commission of five (5) per cent.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Sydia Carley*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 1*, 190*9* *M. J. Smith*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. B. Habbrook* and *G. W. Curtis*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Sydia Carley*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *14* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. B. Habbrook*  
*G. W. Curtis*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan 1*, 190*9* *M. J. Smith*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

respectively, and know ~~to be~~ to be the identical persons ~~represented~~ to be, and that on May 28, 1906, ~~etc.~~ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by ~~them~~ are true, and they have no interest whatever in ~~her~~ claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. H. Halbrooks*  
*Amanda Halbrooks*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug., 1907.

*M. J. Quinn*  
*M. J. Quinn*  
Notary Public.  
*M. J. Quinn Co., Ga.*

My commission expires Jan'y, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2432

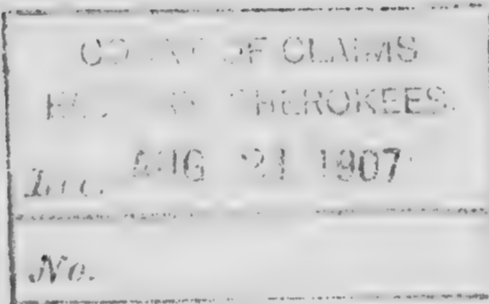
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Sydney Conley*  
*vs* *Connolly*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA A. LUCKWOLD  
Attorney and Solicitor  
100 MARKET STREET, NORTHEAST

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2432

1. State your full name: Sydia Conley
2. Residence and post office: Burren
3. County: Union
4. State: Ga
5. Date and place of birth: 1866 Macon Co. N.C.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: J. S. Conley 62 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Rosa Haddock</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Nov. 29" 1886</u>
(2)	~~~~~		
(3)	~~~~~		
(4)	~~~~~		
(5)	~~~~~		
(6)	~~~~~		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sydia Conley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug 1907.

M. J. Smith  
Notary Public.  
Union Co. Ga.

My Commission expires

Jan, 1909

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Halbrook and Amanda Halbrook who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sydney Cowley who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Halbrook  
Amanda Halbrook

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug., 1907.

M. J. Smith  
Notary Public.  
Wm. Co. Ga.

My commission expires Jan'y, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 9430

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sydney Cowley  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD

Attorney and Solicitor

100 STREET, NORTON

WASHINGTON, D. C.

*They* are true, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Aranda Hallbrook*

*Jane Bolings*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July*, 1907.

*M. J. Smith*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *January*, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *2432*

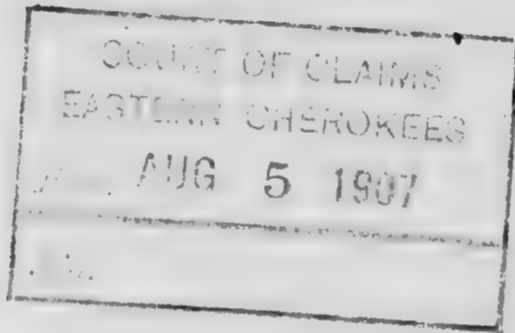
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Lydia Canby*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA A. LOCKY

NORTHWEST

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 2432.

1. State your full name: Lydia Canley
2. Residence and post office: Burren
3. County: Union
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: 1866, Macan Co. N.C.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: J. S. Canley 62 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mary Harris</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 25<sup>th</sup> 1890</u>
(2)	<u>Adar Canley</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1894</u>
(3)	<u>Ellen Canley</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 1900</u>
(4)	<u>Rosa Halbrook</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Nov. 29 1886</u>
(5)	<u>(see other suppl)</u>		
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten percent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lydia Canley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

M. J. Smith J. P.  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan, 1909

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Auranda Halbrook and Jane Poling who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sydia Couley who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Auranda Halbrook

Jane Poling

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Aug., 1907.

M. J. Smith, Jr.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan'y, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2432

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sydia Couley  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Recd. AUG 5 1907

BEIYA A. LOCKWOOD

Notary and Solicitor

102 STREET, NORTHWEST

WASHINGTON, D. C.

over

Buren, Ga

6-29

Mr. Miller Dear Sir  
you will recd since I it of the  
to be sent for as to be  
out I have four more children  
I have not filed I have been  
I will have to file again  
yours truly

Lydia Conley

no. 2432



MICROCOPY

1104

ROLL

26

